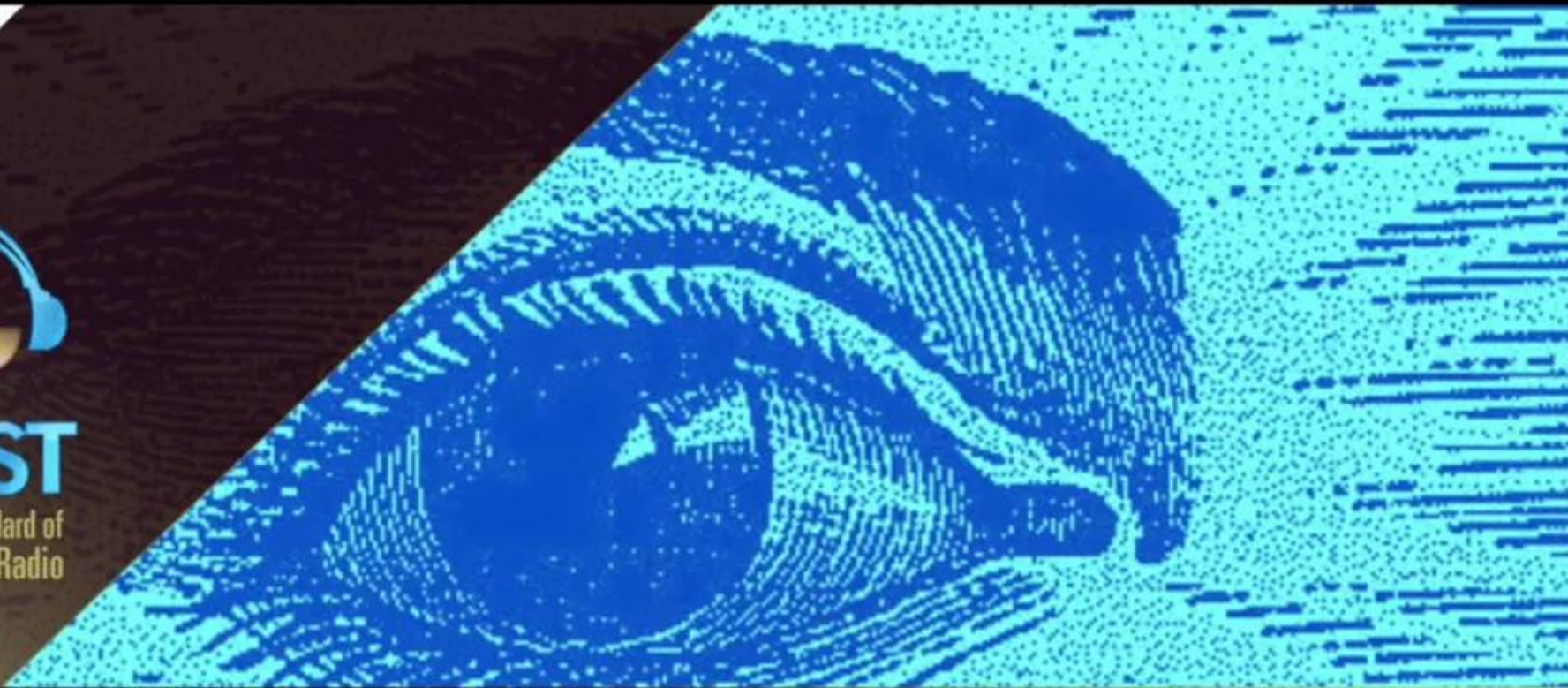


08/04/13



GREG VALDEZ

1  
00:00:24,850 --> 00:00:18,980

[Music]

2  
00:00:28,470 --> 00:00:24,860

you're in the para cast the gold

3  
00:00:35,049 --> 00:00:28,480

standard of paranormal radio and now

4  
00:00:37,450 --> 00:00:35,059

here's gene Steinberg with gene and

5  
00:00:40,750 --> 00:00:37,460

Chris were back on the power cast Chris

6  
00:00:44,890 --> 00:00:40,760

however is not at his home studio he is

7  
00:00:46,570 --> 00:00:44,900

in New Mexico on a secret voyage no it's

8  
00:00:48,820 --> 00:00:46,580

not so super to tell you about in a few

9  
00:00:51,579 --> 00:00:48,830

minutes you know I want to start this

10  
00:00:55,600 --> 00:00:51,589

discussion and related to last week's

11  
00:00:58,750 --> 00:00:55,610

great debate with Kevin Randle and Scott

12  
00:01:00,490 --> 00:00:58,760

Ramsey over the Aztek crash I want to

13  
00:01:02,740 --> 00:01:00,500

make a few observations and then Chris

14

00:01:04,780 --> 00:01:02,750

will chime in with his and that is no I

15

00:01:06,520 --> 00:01:04,790

grew up in a small town called Brooklyn

16

00:01:08,800 --> 00:01:06,530

New York with about two and a half or

17

00:01:12,640 --> 00:01:08,810

three million people but Aztec New

18

00:01:15,130 --> 00:01:12,650

Mexico today has what 65 66 hundred

19

00:01:18,039 --> 00:01:15,140

people in small-town America especially

20

00:01:20,889 --> 00:01:18,049

during the 40s and 50s everybody knew

21

00:01:23,770 --> 00:01:20,899

everybody the local newspaper had all

22

00:01:26,529 --> 00:01:23,780

the stuff that's going on the births the

23

00:01:30,940 --> 00:01:26,539

marriages everything else so now just

24

00:01:35,289 --> 00:01:30,950

imagine now that in March of 1948 a

25

00:01:38,770 --> 00:01:35,299

flying saucer lands or crash lands in a

26

00:01:40,330 --> 00:01:38,780

nearby area called Hart Canyon some

27

00:01:44,590 --> 00:01:40,340

people see it but then the military

28

00:01:46,630 --> 00:01:44,600

convoys come in they build these one or

29

00:01:49,230 --> 00:01:46,640

more concrete slabs we know of one of

30

00:01:52,870 --> 00:01:49,240

them and they caught this thing away and

31

00:01:58,080 --> 00:01:52,880

you know who knows about this in 1948

32

00:02:01,179 --> 00:01:58,090

and 1949 nobody this happened under

33

00:02:04,239 --> 00:02:01,189

their sight there was no word about the

34

00:02:07,499 --> 00:02:04,249

presence of the military no word about a

35

00:02:11,770 --> 00:02:07,509

UFO crash everything about this case

36

00:02:14,020 --> 00:02:11,780

appears to begin with a 1950 book called

37

00:02:17,050 --> 00:02:14,030

behind the flying saucers by Frank

38

00:02:20,860 --> 00:02:17,060

Scully now this isn't to say that Scott

39  
00:02:23,390 --> 00:02:20,870  
Ramsey hasn't found people or people who

40  
00:02:25,309 --> 00:02:23,400  
knew people who claimed to have seen

41  
00:02:28,940 --> 00:02:25,319  
this flying saucer a spaceship or

42  
00:02:31,339 --> 00:02:28,950  
whatever it was but as Kevin Randall

43  
00:02:35,000 --> 00:02:31,349  
pointed out during the interview the key

44  
00:02:38,660 --> 00:02:35,010  
issue here is that the record doesn't

45  
00:02:41,270 --> 00:02:38,670  
predate the Scully book which possibly

46  
00:02:43,009 --> 00:02:41,280  
polluted the information pool the local

47  
00:02:46,399 --> 00:02:43,019  
newspaper had nothing about it

48  
00:02:48,349 --> 00:02:46,409  
now Ramsey says this newspaper was kind

49  
00:02:50,839 --> 00:02:48,359  
of like a shop or you know local

50  
00:02:54,199 --> 00:02:50,849  
merchants and ads and everything but I

51  
00:02:57,259 --> 00:02:54,209  
assure you if anything that important

52  
00:02:59,869 --> 00:02:57,269  
occurred any local newspaper I know

53  
00:03:02,660 --> 00:02:59,879  
about would have something about it and

54  
00:03:05,240 --> 00:03:02,670  
they didn't what's your take on this

55  
00:03:07,039 --> 00:03:05,250  
Chris well yeah I agree that's something

56  
00:03:09,619 --> 00:03:07,049  
I kept bringing up throughout the

57  
00:03:11,780 --> 00:03:09,629  
episode is do we have any evidence that

58  
00:03:13,369 --> 00:03:11,790  
predates the Scully book and that that

59  
00:03:16,849 --> 00:03:13,379  
to me is really important for the

60  
00:03:19,039 --> 00:03:16,859  
Ramseys to establish something anything

61  
00:03:22,190 --> 00:03:19,049  
some sort of evidence chain that goes

62  
00:03:25,399 --> 00:03:22,200  
back before the first known mention of

63  
00:03:27,199 --> 00:03:25,409

it and I think until they do that it's

64

00:03:29,210 --> 00:03:27,209

we're just gonna have you know a

65

00:03:32,229 --> 00:03:29,220

standstill interpreters of any sort of

66

00:03:34,460 --> 00:03:32,239

forward motion even forward progress on

67

00:03:36,289 --> 00:03:34,470

ascertaining mean with reality of the

68

00:03:37,879 --> 00:03:36,299

Aztec crash but to be honest with you

69

00:03:40,009 --> 00:03:37,889

Jean I've always whenever I heard a

70

00:03:41,270 --> 00:03:40,019

stick over the last 25 years however

71

00:03:43,759 --> 00:03:41,280

long I've been interested in this

72

00:03:45,649 --> 00:03:43,769

subject I I'll always it had the feeling

73

00:03:48,589 --> 00:03:45,659

that there was really nothing to it

74

00:03:51,559 --> 00:03:48,599

I think the Ramseys have some pretty

75

00:03:53,390 --> 00:03:51,569

compelling evidence to suggest that

76  
00:03:56,119 --> 00:03:53,400  
something happened but again until we

77  
00:03:58,129 --> 00:03:56,129  
couldn't really determine some sort of

78  
00:03:59,360 --> 00:03:58,139  
evidence prior to the study book I think

79  
00:04:02,479 --> 00:03:59,370  
we're gonna be spinning our wheels with

80  
00:04:05,030 --> 00:04:02,489  
it what can I say this is one of those

81  
00:04:07,069 --> 00:04:05,040  
problems where we can be talking until

82  
00:04:11,330 --> 00:04:07,079  
the end of time and we're dealing with

83  
00:04:13,580 --> 00:04:11,340  
an event that happened 65 years ago yeah

84  
00:04:16,909 --> 00:04:13,590  
it's time the clock is ticking on it so

85  
00:04:21,110 --> 00:04:16,919  
well the clock is already ticked off and

86  
00:04:23,540 --> 00:04:21,120  
the alarm bells are rung so what does

87  
00:04:25,670 --> 00:04:23,550  
someone like a Scott Ramsey do today but

88  
00:04:28,040 --> 00:04:25,680

I think the real issue is here if such a

89

00:04:30,770 --> 00:04:28,050  
thing really happened would it be

90

00:04:33,830 --> 00:04:30,780  
possible to cover it up in a way that

91

00:04:34,129 --> 00:04:33,840  
nobody in the community would know about

92

00:04:35,310 --> 00:04:34,139  
it

93

00:04:37,830 --> 00:04:35,320  
that would be

94

00:04:40,740 --> 00:04:37,840  
really difficult to do especially back

95

00:04:43,500 --> 00:04:40,750  
then everything that happens in Italy

96

00:04:46,200 --> 00:04:43,510  
and coming from a small town in Colorado

97

00:04:47,760 --> 00:04:46,210  
after 13 years I can tell you that it's

98

00:04:49,770 --> 00:04:47,770  
really difficult for something major

99

00:04:52,170 --> 00:04:49,780  
like that to occur and not have any sort

100

00:04:53,850 --> 00:04:52,180  
of word get out you know you have just

101  
00:04:55,830 --> 00:04:53,860  
down the road from Aztec we're going to

102  
00:04:59,220 --> 00:04:55,840  
be talking about that this particular

103  
00:05:00,780 --> 00:04:59,230  
area of New Mexico there's a lot of

104  
00:05:04,230 --> 00:05:00,790  
interesting things that have gone on

105  
00:05:07,080 --> 00:05:04,240  
over the years and there is a lot of

106  
00:05:09,690 --> 00:05:07,090  
evidence and people witnesses and in

107  
00:05:12,000 --> 00:05:09,700  
actual documentation that we can go to

108  
00:05:14,700 --> 00:05:12,010  
to ascertain the reality of some of

109  
00:05:16,470 --> 00:05:14,710  
these rumors and reports and and other

110  
00:05:18,810 --> 00:05:16,480  
things as well to talk about later here

111  
00:05:21,000 --> 00:05:18,820  
on the show but again I think would be

112  
00:05:23,160 --> 00:05:21,010  
almost impossible for something that big

113  
00:05:25,170 --> 00:05:23,170

to have all that type of equipment moved

114

00:05:29,010 --> 00:05:25,180

through a small town even at night

115

00:05:30,750 --> 00:05:29,020

without somebody taking notice and start

116

00:05:32,940 --> 00:05:30,760

poking around trying to find out what's

117

00:05:34,020 --> 00:05:32,950

going on small town folks tend to be

118

00:05:36,300 --> 00:05:34,030

like that they tend to be very

119

00:05:39,150 --> 00:05:36,310

protective they tend to be very curious

120

00:05:40,410 --> 00:05:39,160

and very alert and aware of their

121

00:05:42,630 --> 00:05:40,420

surroundings and things that are going

122

00:05:44,430 --> 00:05:42,640

on so is there a point where someone

123

00:05:47,010 --> 00:05:44,440

like a Scott Ramsey has to say well this

124

00:05:48,870 --> 00:05:47,020

is the best I can do and we can't go any

125

00:05:52,050 --> 00:05:48,880

further because a lot of the book is

126

00:05:55,140 --> 00:05:52,060

devoted not to presenting evidence of

127

00:05:59,310 --> 00:05:55,150

the case but to resurrect the reputation

128

00:06:01,140 --> 00:05:59,320

of Frank Scully Leo G Bower or however

129

00:06:03,690 --> 00:06:01,150

you pronounce that I don't care and

130

00:06:06,240 --> 00:06:03,700

Silas Newton because if you don't do

131

00:06:08,460 --> 00:06:06,250

that there is no credibility whatever

132

00:06:11,820 --> 00:06:08,470

that you can attach to this case what

133

00:06:16,050 --> 00:06:11,830

exactly one of the things that I found

134

00:06:17,820 --> 00:06:16,060

very compelling was the Denver steam

135

00:06:20,160 --> 00:06:17,830

operation that was set up to try to get

136

00:06:21,540 --> 00:06:20,170

the photographs and that the government

137

00:06:24,300 --> 00:06:21,550

got involved I think that's very

138

00:06:26,220 --> 00:06:24,310

interesting and I think the Ramzi should

139

00:06:29,540 --> 00:06:26,230

try to dig into that particular scenario

140

00:06:32,190 --> 00:06:29,550

of the guy offering to sell photographs

141

00:06:34,740 --> 00:06:32,200

and then being set up by the cops and

142

00:06:36,720 --> 00:06:34,750

then you know I I didn't really I don't

143

00:06:39,180 --> 00:06:36,730

feel that there's enough resolution on

144

00:06:41,490 --> 00:06:39,190

how that story played out and it be

145

00:06:43,770 --> 00:06:41,500

really interesting to see some more

146

00:06:45,840 --> 00:06:43,780

information if they could somehow dig it

147

00:06:48,210 --> 00:06:45,850

up well it all goes back to the

148

00:06:49,740 --> 00:06:48,220

beginning though did a UFO crash at

149

00:06:52,020 --> 00:06:49,750

Aztec New Mexico

150

00:06:53,850 --> 00:06:52,030

it's not something I think we'll ever be

151  
00:06:55,740 --> 00:06:53,860  
able to prove now it was a very

152  
00:06:56,309 --> 00:06:55,750  
different case with Roswell because in

153  
00:06:58,469 --> 00:06:56,319  
Roswell

154  
00:07:00,779 --> 00:06:58,479  
there was newspaper coverage yes they

155  
00:07:02,399 --> 00:07:00,789  
first said it was a flying saucer then

156  
00:07:04,140 --> 00:07:02,409  
it was a balloon but there was coverage

157  
00:07:07,260 --> 00:07:04,150  
people were involved people knew about

158  
00:07:10,379 --> 00:07:07,270  
it so whatever answer or solution you

159  
00:07:13,679 --> 00:07:10,389  
ascribe to Roswell is it a test aircraft

160  
00:07:16,589 --> 00:07:13,689  
is it a UFO is it a balloon of some sort

161  
00:07:19,529 --> 00:07:16,599  
whatever it is an event occurred

162  
00:07:21,390 --> 00:07:19,539  
something happened that can be

163  
00:07:24,360 --> 00:07:21,400

demonstrated with eyewitness testimony

164

00:07:26,629 --> 00:07:24,370

with documents of the period there's no

165

00:07:31,999 --> 00:07:26,639

paper trail for Aztec that proceeds

166

00:07:34,469 --> 00:07:32,009

Frank Scully's book so there you go i

167

00:07:36,600 --> 00:07:34,479

Kris is just gone as a matter of fact I

168

00:07:38,909 --> 00:07:36,610

see him just traveling farther and

169

00:07:42,360 --> 00:07:38,919

farther away now I'm not saying there

170

00:07:43,409 --> 00:07:42,370

was no Aztec crash or landing or

171

00:07:46,050 --> 00:07:43,419

whatever the heck it was

172

00:07:48,899 --> 00:07:46,060

I'm just saying is that the trail as far

173

00:07:51,719 --> 00:07:48,909

as I can see it's pretty cold and at the

174

00:07:54,119 --> 00:07:51,729

same time though it's not as if the

175

00:07:56,629 --> 00:07:54,129

Ramseys are trying to play a game to

176

00:07:58,860 --> 00:07:56,639

make money because as far as I can tell

177

00:08:01,469 --> 00:07:58,870

Scott Ramsey is a successful

178

00:08:05,159 --> 00:08:01,479

businessperson he doesn't need the money

179

00:08:08,129 --> 00:08:05,169

if he spent as he says half a million

180

00:08:11,969 --> 00:08:08,139

dollars to investigate Aztec he'll never

181

00:08:15,209 --> 00:08:11,979

get that money back clearly he had money

182

00:08:18,390 --> 00:08:15,219

to burn clearly he didn't feel the loss

183

00:08:20,279 --> 00:08:18,400

of that money clearly he's dedicated to

184

00:08:21,570 --> 00:08:20,289

what he's doing if he's on the right

185

00:08:24,570 --> 00:08:21,580

path maybe he'll come up with something

186

00:08:26,760 --> 00:08:24,580

I'm just skeptical but I also am

187

00:08:29,339 --> 00:08:26,770

concerned about people who think he's

188

00:08:33,000 --> 00:08:29,349

being deceptive who think he is slippery

189

00:08:35,430 --> 00:08:33,010

as an eel now he knows his stuff well I

190

00:08:38,009 --> 00:08:35,440

can't see that he's being deceitful yeah

191

00:08:40,439 --> 00:08:38,019

you've got it I don't think that you can

192

00:08:42,480 --> 00:08:40,449

in all fairness question his motivations

193

00:08:45,329 --> 00:08:42,490

I think he's very passionate about the

194

00:08:47,900 --> 00:08:45,339

subject and has done a really good job

195

00:08:49,980 --> 00:08:47,910

at least uncovering the amount of

196

00:08:51,600 --> 00:08:49,990

amazing amount of information that he

197

00:08:53,100 --> 00:08:51,610

has uncovered but you know it doesn't

198

00:08:55,350 --> 00:08:53,110

really matter

199

00:08:57,380 --> 00:08:55,360

until we can s he keeps it sound like a

200

00:08:59,309 --> 00:08:57,390

broken record we need to ascertain

201  
00:08:59,819 --> 00:08:59,319  
something anything prior to the

202  
00:09:01,980 --> 00:08:59,829  
spelling-book

203  
00:09:02,910 --> 00:09:01,990  
okay but we have something here today

204  
00:09:05,130 --> 00:09:02,920  
that has

205  
00:09:05,970 --> 00:09:05,140  
more authority to it I'm quite sure oh

206  
00:09:07,740 --> 00:09:05,980  
yeah

207  
00:09:10,260 --> 00:09:07,750  
oh this is gonna be a fascinating

208  
00:09:11,790 --> 00:09:10,270  
interview now you're surrounded by some

209  
00:09:14,780 --> 00:09:11,800  
of the most gruesome photographs I've

210  
00:09:17,850 --> 00:09:14,790  
ever seen stacks of police reports

211  
00:09:20,130 --> 00:09:17,860  
amazing evidence physical evidence found

212  
00:09:22,500 --> 00:09:20,140  
at mutilation sites so this could be a

213  
00:09:28,220 --> 00:09:22,510

very interesting show today gene okay so

214

00:09:32,100 --> 00:09:28,230

we have Greg Valdez and he is the son of

215

00:09:35,340 --> 00:09:32,110

Gabe Valdez a new mexico state patrolman

216

00:09:38,190 --> 00:09:35,350

and he has a new book out called Dulce

217

00:09:41,910 --> 00:09:38,200

base the truth and evidence from the

218

00:09:43,650 --> 00:09:41,920

case files of Gabe Valdez a lot coming

219

00:09:47,460 --> 00:09:43,660

up here and this is an on the scene

220

00:09:51,000 --> 00:09:47,470

broadcast Chris and Greg are right there

221

00:09:56,200 --> 00:09:51,010

in a special makeshift studio with gene

222

00:10:01,000 --> 00:09:58,530

[Music]

223

00:10:02,769 --> 00:10:01,010

attack of the rock aids has been

224

00:10:04,690 --> 00:10:02,779

well-received by critics and readers

225

00:10:07,540 --> 00:10:04,700

alike it's a thrill a minute story

226

00:10:09,880 --> 00:10:07,550

you'll never forget a former US military

227

00:10:12,160 --> 00:10:09,890

intelligence officer is haunted by

228

00:10:14,800 --> 00:10:12,170

intense dreams about a beautiful woman

229

00:10:17,530 --> 00:10:14,810

pleading for his help after a terrible

230

00:10:19,660 --> 00:10:17,540

battle in outer space but the dreams

231

00:10:21,490 --> 00:10:19,670

turn out to be true and thrust him into

232

00:10:24,280 --> 00:10:21,500

a telepathic love affair with a woman

233

00:10:26,680 --> 00:10:24,290

whose faraway planet is intent on

234

00:10:29,530 --> 00:10:26,690

destroying the earth and now the

235

00:10:31,960 --> 00:10:29,540

gripping tale continues in the coming of

236

00:10:34,600 --> 00:10:31,970

the protectors it's the second book of

237

00:10:36,790 --> 00:10:34,610

the raccoons trilogy a galaxy spanning

238

00:10:39,850 --> 00:10:36,800

adventure that pits our hapless heroes

239

00:10:41,650 --> 00:10:39,860

against powerful fanatical enemies that

240

00:10:44,350 --> 00:10:41,660

threaten the lives of freedom loving

241

00:10:47,100 --> 00:10:44,360

being everywhere attack of the rock

242

00:10:49,829 --> 00:10:47,110

codes and the coming of the protectors

243

00:10:52,720 --> 00:10:49,839

classic science fiction at its best

244

00:10:54,550 --> 00:10:52,730

available now for more details visit

245

00:10:59,800 --> 00:10:54,560

Rocko is calm

246

00:11:02,110 --> 00:10:59,810

that's our Ock o IDs calm friends this

247

00:11:04,090 --> 00:11:02,120

is Alex Jones for Midas resources comm

248

00:11:06,490 --> 00:11:04,100

for more than 15 years I have

249

00:11:08,590 --> 00:11:06,500

exclusively used Midas resources for all

250

00:11:10,510 --> 00:11:08,600

my precious metal needs whether it's

251  
00:11:10,960 --> 00:11:10,520  
bullion or collectibles you're looking

252  
00:11:14,019 --> 00:11:10,970  
for

253  
00:11:15,510 --> 00:11:14,029  
Midas resources is simply the best I own

254  
00:11:18,940 --> 00:11:15,520  
my gold is a hedge against inflation

255  
00:11:20,650 --> 00:11:18,950  
this Federal Reserve fiat currency could

256  
00:11:23,019 --> 00:11:20,660  
go the way of the deutsche mark and the

257  
00:11:25,150 --> 00:11:23,029  
Weimar Republic anytime in these

258  
00:11:27,310 --> 00:11:25,160  
historically dangerous times it makes

259  
00:11:29,440 --> 00:11:27,320  
sense to physically hold gold and silver

260  
00:11:31,300 --> 00:11:29,450  
Midas already has some of the best deals

261  
00:11:33,220 --> 00:11:31,310  
in the industry but if you give them a

262  
00:11:35,170 --> 00:11:33,230  
call and mention the radio special they

263  
00:11:37,690 --> 00:11:35,180

will give you a list of the day's super

264

00:11:59,450 --> 00:11:37,700

specials Midas brokers are standing by

265

00:12:03,660 --> 00:12:01,950

there's a false sense of security that

266

00:12:05,100 --> 00:12:03,670

the greatest economic crash since the

267

00:12:07,110 --> 00:12:05,110

Great Depression is over but

268

00:12:09,030 --> 00:12:07,120

unemployment is still at a 20-year high

269

00:12:10,830 --> 00:12:09,040

and until Americans are working again

270

00:12:12,420 --> 00:12:10,840

the economy has not recovered

271

00:12:14,580 --> 00:12:12,430

what is the smartest investment you can

272

00:12:17,130 --> 00:12:14,590

make it's food having a supply of he

273

00:12:18,900 --> 00:12:17,140

foods direct 25 year shelf life food is

274

00:12:21,210 --> 00:12:18,910

your best investment for the troubled

275

00:12:23,010 --> 00:12:21,220

times today and the future for 32 years

276  
00:12:24,540 --> 00:12:23,020  
the folks at E Foods direct have helped

277  
00:12:26,880 --> 00:12:24,550  
thousands take the trouble out of

278  
00:12:28,620 --> 00:12:26,890  
troubled times so to celebrate our 32

279  
00:12:31,260 --> 00:12:28,630  
year anniversary get the best insurance

280  
00:12:33,000 --> 00:12:31,270  
possible with a special one-time offer a

281  
00:12:34,620 --> 00:12:33,010  
2-month food supply for only three

282  
00:12:36,270 --> 00:12:34,630  
hundred and twenty dollars and free

283  
00:12:37,980 --> 00:12:36,280  
shipping that's three hundred and fifty

284  
00:12:40,500 --> 00:12:37,990  
two servings of our newest and most

285  
00:12:42,570 --> 00:12:40,510  
popular award-winning recipes at less

286  
00:12:44,820 --> 00:12:42,580  
than \$1 per serving the 25 year shelf

287  
00:12:51,450 --> 00:12:44,830  
life allows you to lock your food cost

288  
00:12:55,920 --> 00:12:52,980

the two months supply is only available

289

00:12:57,930 --> 00:12:55,930

for a limited time call 800 400 nine

290

00:13:01,140 --> 00:12:57,940

five six three three or go to eat foods

291

00:13:02,910 --> 00:13:01,150

direct coms slash Alex positive results

292

00:13:04,890 --> 00:13:02,920

from satisfied customers of heart and

293

00:13:17,040 --> 00:13:04,900

body extract continue to pour into our

294

00:13:18,750 --> 00:13:17,050

website HB extract calm heart and body

295

00:13:20,880 --> 00:13:18,760

extract supplies your body with

296

00:13:22,770 --> 00:13:20,890

everything it needs to balance itself

297

00:13:24,900 --> 00:13:22,780

and maintain optimal heart and

298

00:13:34,380 --> 00:13:24,910

circulatory health with no negative side

299

00:13:36,750 --> 00:13:34,390

effects order HP extract by calling

300

00:13:40,140 --> 00:13:36,760

eight six six two nine five five three

301  
00:13:43,020 --> 00:13:40,150  
zero five or online at HP extract com

302  
00:13:56,220 --> 00:13:43,030  
that's eight six six two nine five five

303  
00:13:58,530 --> 00:13:56,230  
three zero five or HB extract calm heart

304  
00:14:00,500 --> 00:13:58,540  
and body extract for a long and healthy

305  
00:14:03,480 --> 00:14:00,510  
life

306  
00:14:05,490 --> 00:14:03,490  
we'd like to hear from you if you have a

307  
00:14:09,150 --> 00:14:05,500  
comment a question about the para caste

308  
00:14:10,620 --> 00:14:09,160  
sent it to news at the para caste calm

309  
00:14:13,560 --> 00:14:10,630  
that's news

310  
00:14:15,510 --> 00:14:13,570  
at the para caste calm and don't forget

311  
00:14:18,710 --> 00:14:15,520  
to visit our famous para caste community

312  
00:14:24,150 --> 00:14:18,720  
forums at forum dot the para caste

313  
00:14:27,500 --> 00:14:24,160

comedy with gene and Chris and Chris on

314

00:14:32,340 --> 00:14:27,510

location in New Mexico Albuquerque right

315

00:14:36,620 --> 00:14:32,350

right okay on location with Greg Valdez

316

00:14:39,269 --> 00:14:36,630

and just to give you a brief on this

317

00:14:41,370 --> 00:14:39,279

Greg is author of a book called Dulce

318

00:14:43,950 --> 00:14:41,380

base the truth and evidence from the

319

00:14:46,410 --> 00:14:43,960

case files of game Valdez and Chris is

320

00:14:49,650 --> 00:14:46,420

also gathering information for his new

321

00:14:53,370 --> 00:14:49,660

book called stalking the herd so you all

322

00:14:54,690 --> 00:14:53,380

came together so Chris how did I'm gonna

323

00:14:57,450 --> 00:14:54,700

start interviewing you and then you can

324

00:15:01,440 --> 00:14:57,460

interview ranked there how did you get

325

00:15:05,760 --> 00:15:01,450

involved with the Valdez's and also this

326

00:15:07,860 --> 00:15:05,770

particular book well gene my my

327

00:15:09,750 --> 00:15:07,870

involvement actually stems all the way

328

00:15:13,320 --> 00:15:09,760

back to the early 90s when I met Greg's

329

00:15:16,820 --> 00:15:13,330

father the game Valdez who at the time

330

00:15:19,380 --> 00:15:16,830

had just I think was just retiring has

331

00:15:22,290 --> 00:15:19,390

new mexico state patrolman he was based

332

00:15:25,050 --> 00:15:22,300

in the Dulce area he actually grew up in

333

00:15:28,890 --> 00:15:25,060

trauma which is the next town to the

334

00:15:32,820 --> 00:15:28,900

west of Dolson and in the county and

335

00:15:37,320 --> 00:15:32,830

gabe of course knew tom adams David

336

00:15:38,990 --> 00:15:37,330

Perkins Linda Howe Howard Burgess a lot

337

00:15:41,760 --> 00:15:39,000

of the people that I had initially

338

00:15:45,000 --> 00:15:41,770

approached to get myself up to speed

339

00:15:46,620 --> 00:15:45,010

about the unexplained livestock death

340

00:15:51,060 --> 00:15:46,630

phenomenon and game is very very helpful

341

00:15:53,100 --> 00:15:51,070

I found him to be very credible a crack

342

00:15:55,380 --> 00:15:53,110

law enforcement officer a good

343

00:15:58,019 --> 00:15:55,390

investigator he gave me all sorts of

344

00:16:00,420 --> 00:15:58,029

great tips how to do things how to how

345

00:16:03,600 --> 00:16:00,430

to interview people properly and and I

346

00:16:07,350 --> 00:16:03,610

was very grateful for that sort of help

347

00:16:09,150 --> 00:16:07,360

and suggestions and and instructions on

348

00:16:10,860 --> 00:16:09,160

how to how to really maximize my

349

00:16:11,850 --> 00:16:10,870

potential as an investigator out in the

350

00:16:13,710 --> 00:16:11,860

field and

351  
00:16:15,509 --> 00:16:13,720  
through the years you know gave

352  
00:16:18,329 --> 00:16:15,519  
investigated I don't know

353  
00:16:21,420 --> 00:16:18,339  
dozens of town mutilation cases in the

354  
00:16:23,040 --> 00:16:21,430  
mid mid to late 70s into the 80s he was

355  
00:16:24,740 --> 00:16:23,050  
really at the forefront of one of the

356  
00:16:27,600 --> 00:16:24,750  
hardest hit areas

357  
00:16:31,199 --> 00:16:27,610  
ranching areas in the country especially

358  
00:16:35,009 --> 00:16:31,209  
around the the Gomez ranches outside of

359  
00:16:36,600 --> 00:16:35,019  
Dulce and gray as a kid used to

360  
00:16:39,420 --> 00:16:36,610  
accompany his dad but on some of these

361  
00:16:42,269 --> 00:16:39,430  
investigations and was actually present

362  
00:16:44,329 --> 00:16:42,279  
at some very very I would say almost

363  
00:16:47,370 --> 00:16:44,339

historic cases that we have

364

00:16:50,190 --> 00:16:47,380

documentation on and Gabe was a

365

00:16:53,069 --> 00:16:50,200

meticulous documentarian he fired he

366

00:16:55,170 --> 00:16:53,079

kept copies of all his files hundreds of

367

00:16:57,389 --> 00:16:55,180

photographs um he actually found

368

00:17:01,019 --> 00:16:57,399

physical evidence at sites included

369

00:17:02,759 --> 00:17:01,029

tripod marks a gas mask radar chase

370

00:17:04,860 --> 00:17:02,769

we're going to get into all these things

371

00:17:07,980 --> 00:17:04,870

as we progressed through the show but

372

00:17:09,449 --> 00:17:07,990

what I the first like to do is get Greg

373

00:17:12,660 --> 00:17:09,459

to tell us a little bit about his

374

00:17:15,360 --> 00:17:12,670

background on how he really developed an

375

00:17:17,490 --> 00:17:15,370

interest enough to to accompany his dad

376

00:17:20,610 --> 00:17:17,500

on some of the trips and give us a

377

00:17:23,460 --> 00:17:20,620

little know just a kind of a sense of

378

00:17:23,730 --> 00:17:23,470

how he really got hooked by this whole

379

00:17:26,549 --> 00:17:23,740

thing

380

00:17:29,250 --> 00:17:26,559

so Greg welcome to the podcast why don't

381

00:17:31,740 --> 00:17:29,260

you go ahead in kind of give us some

382

00:17:33,120 --> 00:17:31,750

background on yourself and explain how

383

00:17:35,460 --> 00:17:33,130

you got involved with all this for our

384

00:17:36,510 --> 00:17:35,470

listeners out there well first of all

385

00:17:38,970 --> 00:17:36,520

thank you guys for having me I

386

00:17:40,440 --> 00:17:38,980

appreciate being on the show give it a

387

00:17:42,060 --> 00:17:40,450

little background like you mentioned

388

00:17:45,390 --> 00:17:42,070

earlier I used to accompany my dad on

389

00:17:46,620 --> 00:17:45,400

all these cases growing up as a kid it's

390

00:17:49,409 --> 00:17:46,630

pretty interesting to see all these

391

00:17:50,940 --> 00:17:49,419

strange lights jet cows you know that

392

00:17:53,430 --> 00:17:50,950

might be kind of gross for some people

393

00:17:55,919 --> 00:17:53,440

but um I used to ride around with him as

394

00:17:58,320 --> 00:17:55,929

I got older I became a state police

395

00:18:01,500 --> 00:17:58,330

officer and following the footsteps on

396

00:18:05,520 --> 00:18:01,510

my dad and then she became a DEA agent

397

00:18:06,990 --> 00:18:05,530

I'm retired from DEA so I followed a

398

00:18:09,570 --> 00:18:07,000

career in law enforcement like my father

399

00:18:12,450 --> 00:18:09,580

as I mentioned earlier but it's always

400

00:18:14,159 --> 00:18:12,460

something I've been interested in Dulce

401  
00:18:16,560 --> 00:18:14,169  
was a hot spot for a lot of things

402  
00:18:18,530 --> 00:18:16,570  
especially the mutilations of course the

403  
00:18:21,720 --> 00:18:18,540  
story that Dulce based came out later

404  
00:18:23,940 --> 00:18:21,730  
but um even UFO sighting was a hot topic

405  
00:18:25,000 --> 00:18:23,950  
for Dulce and it seems like we had

406  
00:18:26,500 --> 00:18:25,010  
anyone and everyone

407  
00:18:30,700 --> 00:18:26,510  
was an expert in the field would end up

408  
00:18:32,169 --> 00:18:30,710  
at her house in Dulce and um just by

409  
00:18:34,960 --> 00:18:32,179  
it's not gonna draw my dad being

410  
00:18:36,310 --> 00:18:34,970  
involved I got to meet a lot of the top

411  
00:18:38,500 --> 00:18:36,320  
investigators that have been in this

412  
00:18:40,930 --> 00:18:38,510  
field for what's going on 30 years now

413  
00:18:42,580 --> 00:18:40,940

also it just an interest I've always had

414

00:18:44,289 --> 00:18:42,590

in them me and my dad it was something

415

00:18:46,360 --> 00:18:44,299

we always talked about he was alive and

416

00:18:49,020 --> 00:18:46,370

we'd always compare notes on new stuff

417

00:18:51,610 --> 00:18:49,030

old stuff and whatever it was developing

418

00:18:53,260 --> 00:18:51,620

well you have a new book out and I

419

00:18:54,700 --> 00:18:53,270

really must say it first

420

00:18:56,860 --> 00:18:54,710

you know to talk of the show here that I

421

00:18:59,500 --> 00:18:56,870

really appreciate the amount of work

422

00:19:03,820 --> 00:18:59,510

that it went in went into getting this

423

00:19:05,860 --> 00:19:03,830

book completed and it's filled with some

424

00:19:08,380 --> 00:19:05,870

very surprising things in there I've

425

00:19:11,110 --> 00:19:08,390

already learned a lot just by reading it

426

00:19:13,180 --> 00:19:11,120

and getting a better sense of your dad's

427

00:19:15,280 --> 00:19:13,190

thinking course your dad was kind of

428

00:19:17,799 --> 00:19:15,290

handcuffed in the latter years of his

429

00:19:19,630 --> 00:19:17,809

investigative work why's his affiliation

430

00:19:21,700 --> 00:19:19,640

with the National Institute of Discovery

431

00:19:24,039 --> 00:19:21,710

Sciences and we'll get into that too

432

00:19:25,870 --> 00:19:24,049

later on the show but what was your

433

00:19:28,510 --> 00:19:25,880

impression as a kid when you were going

434

00:19:30,940 --> 00:19:28,520

out in the 70s on some of these cattle

435

00:19:32,230 --> 00:19:30,950

mutilation cases what was your sense of

436

00:19:35,320 --> 00:19:32,240

this did you think that we were looking

437

00:19:37,900 --> 00:19:35,330

at a predator damage how are the

438

00:19:39,280 --> 00:19:37,910

ranchers responding to this there's been

439

00:19:41,620 --> 00:19:39,290

obviously over the years a lot of

440

00:19:44,590 --> 00:19:41,630

controversy about what is causing these

441

00:19:46,000 --> 00:19:44,600

animal deaths I think just by looking at

442

00:19:48,159 --> 00:19:46,010

some of the files and photographs that

443

00:19:50,230 --> 00:19:48,169

you each show it be here I think we can

444

00:19:51,940 --> 00:19:50,240

pretty much rule out predators when you

445

00:19:53,950 --> 00:19:51,950

have an animal that's been but one whole

446

00:19:55,930 --> 00:19:53,960

side has been baked by microwaves I hope

447

00:19:58,330 --> 00:19:55,940

the Coyotes have bad breath but not to

448

00:19:59,650 --> 00:19:58,340

have bad so once you give us a sense of

449

00:20:00,039 --> 00:19:59,660

what it was like as a kid going out

450

00:20:01,690 --> 00:20:00,049

there

451  
00:20:04,030 --> 00:20:01,700  
well like you mentioned earlier my dad

452  
00:20:06,010 --> 00:20:04,040  
was very meticulous and in it his

453  
00:20:08,230 --> 00:20:06,020  
investigations and then included murders

454  
00:20:09,970 --> 00:20:08,240  
rapes whatever the case that was his job

455  
00:20:12,340 --> 00:20:09,980  
he loved his job and he was good at it

456  
00:20:13,840 --> 00:20:12,350  
he also applied that to the calculations

457  
00:20:16,210 --> 00:20:13,850  
some people might have you this is just

458  
00:20:17,500 --> 00:20:16,220  
nearly a dead Carol clip when you think

459  
00:20:19,960 --> 00:20:17,510  
about it it was pretty groundbreaking

460  
00:20:22,500 --> 00:20:19,970  
that they had a retired scientist Howard

461  
00:20:25,060 --> 00:20:22,510  
Burgess come and start documenting

462  
00:20:26,919 --> 00:20:25,070  
scientific evidence for what most people

463  
00:20:28,720 --> 00:20:26,929

would do for you as a get Carol he took

464

00:20:29,860 --> 00:20:28,730

it very serious now these ranchers

465

00:20:32,380 --> 00:20:29,870

they've been doing this all their life

466

00:20:34,870 --> 00:20:32,390

they know the difference between no Cal

467

00:20:36,340 --> 00:20:34,880

that's been killed by coyotes predators

468

00:20:38,890 --> 00:20:36,350

whatever the keys they're not gonna call

469

00:20:40,360 --> 00:20:38,900

my dad in a panic back in this

470

00:20:41,920 --> 00:20:40,370

if it wasn't something that they knew

471

00:20:43,360 --> 00:20:41,930

was out of the ordinary

472

00:20:45,850 --> 00:20:43,370

of course you have the Kenneth Ramos

473

00:20:48,010 --> 00:20:45,860

story which kind of muddied the waters

474

00:20:50,049 --> 00:20:48,020

but um it was always apparent that it

475

00:20:51,610 --> 00:20:50,059

wasn't predators they looked at

476

00:20:54,730 --> 00:20:51,620

everything you can think of in the CC

477

00:20:58,210 --> 00:20:54,740

area occult group local pranksters so

478

00:20:59,950 --> 00:20:58,220

seeing worshipers aliens you name it but

479

00:21:02,380 --> 00:20:59,960

it always started back towards a

480

00:21:05,080 --> 00:21:02,390

government or some human entity involved

481

00:21:06,700 --> 00:21:05,090

at one point or another that's one thing

482

00:21:08,350 --> 00:21:06,710

I noticed your dad when he was

483

00:21:10,360 --> 00:21:08,360

interviewed towards the latter years of

484

00:21:13,720 --> 00:21:10,370

his life and we didn't lose your dad I

485

00:21:15,250 --> 00:21:13,730

think August of 2011 not mistaken and

486

00:21:16,930 --> 00:21:15,260

which is a real loss for the for the

487

00:21:18,790 --> 00:21:16,940

investigation the investigation

488

00:21:21,730 --> 00:21:18,800

community I must say he was like a

489

00:21:23,830 --> 00:21:21,740

grandfather do a lot of us like I said

490

00:21:26,440 --> 00:21:23,840

in the beginning he was really one of

491

00:21:28,180 --> 00:21:26,450

the top investigators and probably had

492

00:21:30,130 --> 00:21:28,190

the most grounded sense about all this

493

00:21:31,870 --> 00:21:30,140

stuff is very difficult to for him to

494

00:21:33,669 --> 00:21:31,880

jump to conclusions he would not do that

495

00:21:35,740 --> 00:21:33,679

he would let the evidence do that the

496

00:21:38,049 --> 00:21:35,750

jumping to conclusions based on the

497

00:21:40,299 --> 00:21:38,059

evidence so you know one thing that he

498

00:21:42,190 --> 00:21:40,309

was pretty reluctant to talk about

499

00:21:44,500 --> 00:21:42,200

especially in the last couple interviews

500

00:21:46,180 --> 00:21:44,510

that he did including an interview I

501  
00:21:48,730 --> 00:21:46,190  
think he did about a week before he died

502  
00:21:50,560 --> 00:21:48,740  
with open minds it seemed like he was

503  
00:21:52,630 --> 00:21:50,570  
getting ready to come out and really

504  
00:21:55,180 --> 00:21:52,640  
start pointing fingers he never really

505  
00:21:58,150 --> 00:21:55,190  
did it publicly of course he did talk to

506  
00:22:00,460 --> 00:21:58,160  
some of us and and it was confidential

507  
00:22:02,200 --> 00:22:00,470  
so you know I didn't ever say well you

508  
00:22:04,090 --> 00:22:02,210  
know state patrolman gave all this told

509  
00:22:05,860 --> 00:22:04,100  
me this and that it's this that's that

510  
00:22:08,410 --> 00:22:05,870  
you know I always honored that request

511  
00:22:10,630 --> 00:22:08,420  
for being off the record but what didn't

512  
00:22:13,410 --> 00:22:10,640  
you say now about his thinking I mean he

513  
00:22:16,090 --> 00:22:13,420

went through three decades almost of

514

00:22:18,100 --> 00:22:16,100

Investigations and and you're very close

515

00:22:20,310 --> 00:22:18,110

to him obviously being the son it was

516

00:22:23,350 --> 00:22:20,320

took the most interest in his

517

00:22:25,720 --> 00:22:23,360

extracurricular work as it was how could

518

00:22:27,490 --> 00:22:25,730

you sum up your dad's thinking about the

519

00:22:29,500 --> 00:22:27,500

mutilation phenomenon is there a way to

520

00:22:32,500 --> 00:22:29,510

do that before we have that answer we

521

00:22:35,919 --> 00:22:32,510

have to do our break we have Greg Valdez

522

00:22:38,260 --> 00:22:35,929

author of dulce base the truth and

523

00:22:40,810 --> 00:22:38,270

evidence from the case files of Game

524

00:22:47,960 --> 00:22:40,820

Valdez you're on with Jeanne and Chris

525

00:22:54,510 --> 00:22:51,120

are you tired of searching for great

526  
00:22:59,669 --> 00:22:54,520  
talk radio more important searching over

527  
00:23:02,100 --> 00:22:59,679  
we are the GCM radio network if you want

528  
00:23:05,040 --> 00:23:02,110  
to get your website online and you need

529  
00:23:06,960 --> 00:23:05,050  
reliable service first-class service at

530  
00:23:08,940 --> 00:23:06,970  
the lowest possible price there's only

531  
00:23:11,400 --> 00:23:08,950  
one place to go well dream house has a

532  
00:23:13,970 --> 00:23:11,410  
special promotion with our show where

533  
00:23:17,250 --> 00:23:13,980  
they'll offer you unlimited disk space

534  
00:23:20,430 --> 00:23:17,260  
unlimited bandwidth one-click web apps

535  
00:23:22,830 --> 00:23:20,440  
such as WordPress 24/7 support you can

536  
00:23:25,680 --> 00:23:22,840  
save over fifty five dollars you want to

537  
00:23:29,280 --> 00:23:25,690  
know how go to dreamhost.com / radio

538  
00:23:31,260 --> 00:23:29,290

dreamhost.com / radio whether it's

539

00:23:34,010 --> 00:23:31,270

personal mail whether it's business

540

00:23:37,320 --> 00:23:34,020

email you want reliable dependable

541

00:23:38,190 --> 00:23:37,330

delivery freedom from spam freedom from

542

00:23:40,830 --> 00:23:38,200

viruses

543

00:23:43,260 --> 00:23:40,840

well Polaris Mail offers professional

544

00:23:46,200 --> 00:23:43,270

email hosting services for your personal

545

00:23:49,410 --> 00:23:46,210

or small business use each account uses

546

00:23:51,990 --> 00:23:49,420

25 gigabytes of storage and easy to use

547

00:23:54,750 --> 00:23:52,000

webmail interface and full mobile sync

548

00:23:59,510 --> 00:23:54,760

sign up today for 30 day free trial at

549

00:24:01,590 --> 00:23:59,520

Polaris mail com Polaris mail comm

550

00:24:02,610 --> 00:24:01,600

what's safer and cheaper than

551  
00:24:05,880 --> 00:24:02,620  
prescription drugs

552  
00:24:08,280 --> 00:24:05,890  
glad you asked the answer is renovation

553  
00:24:10,440 --> 00:24:08,290  
teas herbal remedies are much safer and

554  
00:24:13,260 --> 00:24:10,450  
much cheaper than prescription drugs

555  
00:24:14,850 --> 00:24:13,270  
tastes great and most importantly herbal

556  
00:24:17,250 --> 00:24:14,860  
teas are effective and non-addictive

557  
00:24:19,740 --> 00:24:17,260  
renovation tea is especially unique and

558  
00:24:21,650 --> 00:24:19,750  
here's why we spent years researching

559  
00:24:24,540 --> 00:24:21,660  
herbs and their beneficial properties

560  
00:24:27,120 --> 00:24:24,550  
renovation teas uses only a hundred

561  
00:24:28,980 --> 00:24:27,130  
percent organic Fairtrade herbs our teas

562  
00:24:30,750 --> 00:24:28,990  
are blended towards specific ailments

563  
00:24:34,650 --> 00:24:30,760

and health conditions such as diabetes

564

00:24:37,020 --> 00:24:34,660

blood pressure anxiety libido detox and

565

00:24:39,360 --> 00:24:37,030

much more all renovation teas are

566

00:24:41,640 --> 00:24:39,370

formulated in hand filled in Arkansas

567

00:24:44,040 --> 00:24:41,650

take care of yourself naturally the way

568

00:24:47,280 --> 00:24:44,050

mother nature intended order renovation

569

00:24:49,560 --> 00:24:47,290

teased at renovation tea calm or call

570

00:24:52,490 --> 00:24:49,570

eight seven oh seven eight four three

571

00:24:54,580 --> 00:24:52,500

one two one that's eight seven Oh

572

00:24:57,290 --> 00:24:54,590

seven eight four three one two one

573

00:25:01,100 --> 00:24:57,300

renovation tease renovate your health

574

00:25:02,960 --> 00:25:01,110

one bag at a time people are taking

575

00:25:05,420 --> 00:25:02,970

charge of their lives with healthier

576  
00:25:07,730 --> 00:25:05,430  
lifestyles that's why you have to

577  
00:25:10,190 --> 00:25:07,740  
experience the raleigh-durham gluten and

578  
00:25:12,710 --> 00:25:10,200  
allergen free wellness events one day

579  
00:25:14,930 --> 00:25:12,720  
only Saturday August 17th from 10 a.m.

580  
00:25:17,780 --> 00:25:14,940  
to 4 p.m. at the Durham Convention

581  
00:25:19,460 --> 00:25:17,790  
Center in Durham North Carolina explore

582  
00:25:21,590 --> 00:25:19,470  
the gluten and allergen free wellness

583  
00:25:24,350 --> 00:25:21,600  
event where learning is fun and

584  
00:25:26,510 --> 00:25:24,360  
delicious discover the world of gluten

585  
00:25:28,250 --> 00:25:26,520  
free with free samples cooking

586  
00:25:29,990 --> 00:25:28,260  
demonstrations and lectures with

587  
00:25:32,420 --> 00:25:30,000  
well-known members of the gluten free

588  
00:25:34,610 --> 00:25:32,430

community enter the raffle and you could

589

00:25:37,910 --> 00:25:34,620

win the grand prize of a candid barbecue

590

00:25:40,370 --> 00:25:37,920

from bone suckin sauce valued at \$3,000

591

00:25:43,010 --> 00:25:40,380

the raleigh-durham gluten and allergen

592

00:25:45,440 --> 00:25:43,020

free wellness event August 17th at the

593

00:25:48,920 --> 00:25:45,450

Durham Convention Center for more visit

594

00:25:52,340 --> 00:25:48,930

our a le IgH pluton free expo dot blog

595

00:25:55,460 --> 00:25:52,350

spot.com raleigh gluten free expo blog

596

00:25:58,130 --> 00:25:55,470

spot.com presented by UT footin free

597

00:26:01,430 --> 00:25:58,140

blue tina enjoy life foods and

598

00:26:03,830 --> 00:26:01,440

youngevity springtime is sale time at

599

00:26:05,990 --> 00:26:03,840

herbal healer Academy current customers

600

00:26:08,630 --> 00:26:06,000

know this is the time to save bake and

601  
00:26:10,880 --> 00:26:08,640  
stock up at herbal healer calm Neil

602  
00:26:13,490 --> 00:26:10,890  
customers welcome to the web's best

603  
00:26:14,840 --> 00:26:13,500  
place to save on vitamins minerals and

604  
00:26:16,970 --> 00:26:14,850  
more right now

605  
00:26:18,950 --> 00:26:16,980  
herbal healers spring specials include

606  
00:26:22,340 --> 00:26:18,960  
our 500 parts per million colloidal

607  
00:26:25,460 --> 00:26:22,350  
silver all sizes on sale Co Q 10 with

608  
00:26:26,930 --> 00:26:25,470  
Hawthorne : an answer sea cucumber super

609  
00:26:29,660 --> 00:26:26,940  
fam and super male plex

610  
00:26:32,420 --> 00:26:29,670  
plus glucose amine chondroitin our best

611  
00:26:34,670 --> 00:26:32,430  
selling liquid cal-mag vitamin V and our

612  
00:26:38,030 --> 00:26:34,680  
colloidal minerals all on sale for

613  
00:26:39,830 --> 00:26:38,040

spring at herbal healer calm and herbal

614

00:26:41,990 --> 00:26:39,840

healer also offers certificate

615

00:26:44,480 --> 00:26:42,000

correspondence courses in natural

616

00:26:47,180 --> 00:26:44,490

medicine enjoy same-day shipping and

617

00:26:49,550 --> 00:26:47,190

free online newsletter log on to our

618

00:26:52,310 --> 00:26:49,560

nation's leader in supplying quality

619

00:26:55,430 --> 00:26:52,320

natural medicine and education since

620

00:27:02,330 --> 00:26:55,440

1988 herbal healer Academy

621

00:27:05,780 --> 00:27:02,340

herbal healer calm hi this is Don Ecker

622

00:27:07,820 --> 00:27:05,790

and you are tuned into the para cast let

623

00:27:10,550 --> 00:27:07,830

me tell you what you're gonna hear stuff

624

00:27:14,200 --> 00:27:10,560

here that you probably won't hear

625

00:27:16,850 --> 00:27:14,210

anywhere else here that George Noory

626  
00:27:19,820 --> 00:27:16,860  
was he and Chris in the power cast we

627  
00:27:23,300 --> 00:27:19,830  
have Greg Valdez joining us Chris asked

628  
00:27:27,590 --> 00:27:23,310  
Greg a lengthy question as is Chris's

629  
00:27:29,960 --> 00:27:27,600  
want Greg response well I know it's

630  
00:27:31,790 --> 00:27:29,970  
frustrating for my dad because this case

631  
00:27:34,250 --> 00:27:31,800  
he's been involved with it for nearly 40

632  
00:27:35,420 --> 00:27:34,260  
years before he passed away you know I

633  
00:27:37,910 --> 00:27:35,430  
heard some of the interviews you were

634  
00:27:40,010 --> 00:27:37,920  
talking about he he couldn't talk about

635  
00:27:41,420 --> 00:27:40,020  
it because what a lot of people don't

636  
00:27:43,160 --> 00:27:41,430  
realize when he was working for the

637  
00:27:46,820 --> 00:27:43,170  
National Institute of discover science

638  
00:27:49,220 --> 00:27:46,830

or needs out of Las Vegas they made him

639

00:27:50,300 --> 00:27:49,230

sign a nondisclosure agreement and of

640

00:27:52,340 --> 00:27:50,310

course I didn't sign a nondisclosure

641

00:27:53,330 --> 00:27:52,350

agreement wouldn't some people laugh I

642

00:27:55,370 --> 00:27:53,340

don't know if I'll be laughing about

643

00:27:56,810 --> 00:27:55,380

that here in a few months foot so I knew

644

00:27:58,760 --> 00:27:56,820

a lot of the stuff that he couldn't talk

645

00:28:00,230 --> 00:27:58,770

about he wanted to but he just legally

646

00:28:02,120 --> 00:28:00,240

couldn't because it would put him in a

647

00:28:02,990 --> 00:28:02,130

bind that he didn't you better than to

648

00:28:04,580 --> 00:28:03,000

mess what's what

649

00:28:09,620 --> 00:28:04,590

that's why I want to step on a

650

00:28:11,030 --> 00:28:09,630

billionaires toes no I don't I knew it's

651  
00:28:12,620 --> 00:28:11,040  
frustrating for him because he knew the

652  
00:28:13,850 --> 00:28:12,630  
answer to a lot of the questions that

653  
00:28:15,860 --> 00:28:13,860  
people would ask him but you just neatly

654  
00:28:17,540 --> 00:28:15,870  
he couldn't say it because he was in a

655  
00:28:19,880 --> 00:28:17,550  
bind where he couldn't comment on them

656  
00:28:20,990 --> 00:28:19,890  
it was frustrating for him because like

657  
00:28:23,000 --> 00:28:21,000  
we mentioned earlier he's very

658  
00:28:25,280 --> 00:28:23,010  
meticulous and this is one of the cases

659  
00:28:26,570 --> 00:28:25,290  
that has haunted him you know he handled

660  
00:28:28,490 --> 00:28:26,580  
plenty of cases of a state police

661  
00:28:30,980 --> 00:28:28,500  
officer needs to pride himself in

662  
00:28:32,690 --> 00:28:30,990  
solving those cases and that was his

663  
00:28:34,940 --> 00:28:32,700

motivation to solve the innovation

664

00:28:36,620 --> 00:28:34,950

mystery and the UFO mystery and Olson

665

00:28:39,550 --> 00:28:36,630

who did he think was behind it you

666

00:28:42,800 --> 00:28:39,560

mentioned the government that's a theory

667

00:28:45,290 --> 00:28:42,810

one of three theories a lot of people

668

00:28:47,900 --> 00:28:45,300

think that it's either the government

669

00:28:50,780 --> 00:28:47,910

its misidentified SCVNGR action let's

670

00:28:52,970 --> 00:28:50,790

say there are a few cases it could be

671

00:28:54,500 --> 00:28:52,980

some sort of cult activity but the

672

00:28:56,000 --> 00:28:54,510

majority of cases I've always felt

673

00:28:57,890 --> 00:28:56,010

that's some sort of government

674

00:28:59,870 --> 00:28:57,900

connection to them obviously there's

675

00:29:01,850 --> 00:28:59,880

those people who look at the high

676  
00:29:04,160 --> 00:29:01,860  
strange cases and there are a number of

677  
00:29:07,040 --> 00:29:04,170  
them I must say they can't be explained

678  
00:29:08,660 --> 00:29:07,050  
readily there's been investigators like

679  
00:29:09,320 --> 00:29:08,670  
Linda Hal would look at the high strange

680  
00:29:11,180 --> 00:29:09,330  
cases

681  
00:29:13,700 --> 00:29:11,190  
and have come up with a theory that

682  
00:29:16,879 --> 00:29:13,710  
aliens are here for various reasons

683  
00:29:18,279 --> 00:29:16,889  
gathering cattle parts I personally feel

684  
00:29:20,840 --> 00:29:18,289  
that that is the least likely

685  
00:29:24,729 --> 00:29:20,850  
explanation but by getting back to your

686  
00:29:27,820 --> 00:29:24,739  
dad I mean how did his thinking evolved

687  
00:29:31,460 --> 00:29:27,830  
in terms of the government's involvement

688  
00:29:33,049 --> 00:29:31,470

it was kind of a sense of of how the you

689

00:29:35,720 --> 00:29:33,059

know the evidence changes started to

690

00:29:38,029 --> 00:29:35,730

stack up and point in that direction how

691

00:29:39,710 --> 00:29:38,039

it started is just basic investigative

692

00:29:41,690 --> 00:29:39,720

work which a lot of people I think of

693

00:29:43,340 --> 00:29:41,700

ignored in the pastures you follow the

694

00:29:47,330 --> 00:29:43,350

evidence you don't create evidence to

695

00:29:48,859 --> 00:29:47,340

make your theories fit so especially in

696

00:29:50,299 --> 00:29:48,869

this day and age with the internet keep

697

00:29:52,759 --> 00:29:50,309

in mind this is a 70s I don't have

698

00:29:54,019 --> 00:29:52,769

internet libraries up in Dulce so it was

699

00:29:57,139 --> 00:29:54,029

a lot harder to gather this information

700

00:30:00,259 --> 00:29:57,149

but as time went on he was able to piece

701

00:30:03,080 --> 00:30:00,269

it together from his work with needs

702

00:30:05,359 --> 00:30:03,090

other associates people like Chris

703

00:30:07,700 --> 00:30:05,369

Tommy bland other investigators that

704

00:30:09,080 --> 00:30:07,710

have been working with for years there's

705

00:30:10,940 --> 00:30:09,090

a lot of different government agencies

706

00:30:13,399 --> 00:30:10,950

involved and then there's one main

707

00:30:14,690 --> 00:30:13,409

government agency that kind of basically

708

00:30:16,220 --> 00:30:14,700

they give them the money is what it

709

00:30:18,799 --> 00:30:16,230

comes down to so you have Department of

710

00:30:21,139 --> 00:30:18,809

Energy you know the Air Force Special

711

00:30:24,320 --> 00:30:21,149

Weapons lab out of Curtin and Air Force

712

00:30:26,029 --> 00:30:24,330

Base Atomic Energy Commission back in

713

00:30:28,729 --> 00:30:26,039

the early days with the gas puppy

714

00:30:31,159 --> 00:30:28,739

projects you have your three-letter

715

00:30:32,659 --> 00:30:31,169

agencies like in SAE CIA involved in

716

00:30:34,489 --> 00:30:32,669

this through the pulp in a wit story

717

00:30:37,039 --> 00:30:34,499

which is documented in the book so

718

00:30:39,440 --> 00:30:37,049

they're all intertwined and you have to

719

00:30:41,389 --> 00:30:39,450

look at history on the easiest way for

720

00:30:44,119 --> 00:30:41,399

me to explain is you look at the history

721

00:30:45,560 --> 00:30:44,129

of the Nevada Test Site in area 51 has

722

00:30:47,479 --> 00:30:45,570

nothing to do with aliens just their

723

00:30:49,460 --> 00:30:47,489

basic operation of how they develop

724

00:30:51,289 --> 00:30:49,470

project Blackbird and you know some of

725

00:30:53,359 --> 00:30:51,299

these the stealth project in these

726

00:30:55,220 --> 00:30:53,369

aircraft it gives you in a good a good

727

00:30:56,810 --> 00:30:55,230

idea of how they operate how the

728

00:30:59,450 --> 00:30:56,820

agencies are intertwined with each other

729

00:31:00,859 --> 00:30:59,460

and then one main agency is you just

730

00:31:03,080 --> 00:31:00,869

pays the bills and they're the one that

731

00:31:05,090 --> 00:31:03,090

controls everything and if you apply

732

00:31:07,269 --> 00:31:05,100

that thinking and investigative

733

00:31:10,340 --> 00:31:07,279

technique towards emulation this UFO

734

00:31:11,840 --> 00:31:10,350

mystery it all starts to make sense and

735

00:31:13,430 --> 00:31:11,850

it comes together and there's plenty of

736

00:31:15,830 --> 00:31:13,440

evidence to support it which is more

737

00:31:20,090 --> 00:31:15,840

important so basically what I'm hearing

738

00:31:21,460 --> 00:31:20,100

is that it's a multi-agency or it's

739

00:31:24,460 --> 00:31:21,470

multiple groups they have

740

00:31:27,460 --> 00:31:24,470

sort of intertwined agenda why do they

741

00:31:30,360 --> 00:31:27,470

have a need to mutilate cattle and other

742

00:31:33,100 --> 00:31:30,370

livestock is there do you think your dad

743

00:31:36,370 --> 00:31:33,110

was really came up with a concrete

744

00:31:38,590 --> 00:31:36,380

answer to that doesn't I mean what was

745

00:31:40,779 --> 00:31:38,600

his is thinking on the government's

746

00:31:42,490 --> 00:31:40,789

motivation to do these cases the

747

00:31:44,950 --> 00:31:42,500

motivation

748

00:31:47,649 --> 00:31:44,960

from my dad's point of view in the early

749

00:31:50,940 --> 00:31:47,659

relations they were finding evidence of

750

00:31:53,350 --> 00:31:50,950

it looks like the entities involved were

751

00:31:55,810 --> 00:31:53,360

investigating radiation type poisoning

752

00:31:58,200 --> 00:31:55,820

this ties back in a project plowshare

753

00:32:01,240 --> 00:31:58,210

because of course most people are aware

754

00:32:02,919 --> 00:32:01,250

nearby outside the Dulce was project gas

755

00:32:05,289 --> 00:32:02,929

bookie which was one of these project

756

00:32:07,690 --> 00:32:05,299

file share projects um they've had him

757

00:32:09,840 --> 00:32:07,700

throughout the nation you know and

758

00:32:11,890 --> 00:32:09,850

that's uh I think was a twenty nine

759

00:32:16,180 --> 00:32:11,900

kiloton nuclear device that they

760

00:32:17,799 --> 00:32:16,190

exploded underground in december 67 if I

761

00:32:19,390 --> 00:32:17,809

remember correctly just after the snippy

762

00:32:23,200 --> 00:32:19,400

case over the mountains in the San Luis

763

00:32:25,000 --> 00:32:23,210

Valley they exploded this tactical nuke

764

00:32:27,730 --> 00:32:25,010

I guess underground two three up gas

765

00:32:29,710 --> 00:32:27,740

deposits and ended up by radiating all

766

00:32:31,419 --> 00:32:29,720

the gas and the possible gas couldn't

767

00:32:32,830 --> 00:32:31,429

even use it I think that if I remember

768

00:32:35,080 --> 00:32:32,840

correctly so you think that they were

769

00:32:38,409 --> 00:32:35,090

monitoring radiation levels as a result

770

00:32:40,240 --> 00:32:38,419

of that yes because like again once

771

00:32:42,430 --> 00:32:40,250

again there's evidence that shows the

772

00:32:45,370 --> 00:32:42,440

gas Bunge site actually had a leak open

773

00:32:46,840 --> 00:32:45,380

to around 96 I believe and they didn't

774

00:32:49,029 --> 00:32:46,850

know where the leak was coming from and

775

00:32:52,090 --> 00:32:49,039

that's one of the plowshare sites that

776

00:32:54,549 --> 00:32:52,100

was did have contamination also they

777

00:32:56,169 --> 00:32:54,559

didn't the contaminated gas they flared

778

00:32:57,730 --> 00:32:56,179

it off which means they just burn the

779

00:33:00,190 --> 00:32:57,740

gas off but that doesn't eliminate the

780

00:33:03,100 --> 00:33:00,200

nuclear contamination that just burns

781

00:33:05,890 --> 00:33:03,110

off the gas and now the prevalent winds

782

00:33:08,169 --> 00:33:05,900

in that area the nuclear fallout would

783

00:33:08,860 --> 00:33:08,179

have flown right into Dulce charm re

784

00:33:11,169 --> 00:33:08,870

Arriba County

785

00:33:13,570 --> 00:33:11,179

you also have test sites like rulest in

786

00:33:16,210 --> 00:33:13,580

Colorado Trinidad Colorado you saw a lot

787

00:33:17,440 --> 00:33:16,220

of mutilation rates in those areas also

788

00:33:18,909 --> 00:33:17,450

the sound of East Valley and I don't

789

00:33:21,970 --> 00:33:18,919

think I need to tell Chris about that

790

00:33:23,200 --> 00:33:21,980

you know so there was early ties where

791

00:33:26,399 --> 00:33:23,210

it looked like a lot of these

792

00:33:29,529 --> 00:33:26,409

mutilations are used to be testing for

793

00:33:31,960 --> 00:33:29,539

radiation type contamination and that's

794

00:33:34,870 --> 00:33:31,970

why the cattle are being used um going

795

00:33:35,200 --> 00:33:34,880

back to Nevada Test Site the Nevada Test

796

00:33:37,269 --> 00:33:35,210

Site

797

00:33:40,539 --> 00:33:37,279

their own herd of cattle that they were

798

00:33:43,600 --> 00:33:40,549

testing for these type of issues now I'm

799

00:33:45,490 --> 00:33:43,610

not saying that's that specific program

800

00:33:48,159 --> 00:33:45,500

it's called an animal investigative

801  
00:33:49,990 --> 00:33:48,169  
program is not their own whole reason

802  
00:33:52,480 --> 00:33:50,000  
for the mutilations but if you look into

803  
00:33:55,810 --> 00:33:52,490  
that program it'll tell you why cattle

804  
00:33:58,330 --> 00:33:55,820  
or being used because the bone marrow of

805  
00:34:01,299 --> 00:33:58,340  
two to three year old cattle was used to

806  
00:34:04,149 --> 00:34:01,309  
diagnose certain types of cancers and in

807  
00:34:06,250 --> 00:34:04,159  
Dulce they were finding that the pattern

808  
00:34:08,349 --> 00:34:06,260  
for the mutilated cows would follow two

809  
00:34:10,329 --> 00:34:08,359  
to three year old cows that started to

810  
00:34:13,659 --> 00:34:10,339  
make sense why a certain age group of

811  
00:34:15,430 --> 00:34:13,669  
cattle are being found mutilated so the

812  
00:34:18,760 --> 00:34:15,440  
animal investigative program out of the

813  
00:34:21,490 --> 00:34:18,770

Nevada Test Site isn't the entity that

814

00:34:23,260 --> 00:34:21,500

you blame for the mutilations but it

815

00:34:25,300 --> 00:34:23,270

gives you a lot of good evidence of why

816

00:34:27,010 --> 00:34:25,310

cattle or being used for these type of

817

00:34:30,399 --> 00:34:27,020

experiments in what they were looking

818

00:34:32,829 --> 00:34:30,409

for so that was the early mutilations

819

00:34:34,960 --> 00:34:32,839

they were finding in Dulce um when my

820

00:34:36,579 --> 00:34:34,970

dad started working for nits in the late

821

00:34:39,790 --> 00:34:36,589

nineties he noticed mutilations were

822

00:34:41,770 --> 00:34:39,800

changing and they didn't have as many in

823

00:34:44,740 --> 00:34:41,780

the Dolci area but they were having a

824

00:34:46,839 --> 00:34:44,750

lot in Red River New Mexico Angelfire

825

00:34:48,430 --> 00:34:46,849

New Mexico and it seemed like the

826

00:34:49,930 --> 00:34:48,440

pattern of the mutilations had changed

827

00:34:53,829 --> 00:34:49,940

for more radiation testing tomorrow

828

00:34:55,810 --> 00:34:53,839

weapons development testing and a lot of

829

00:35:00,160 --> 00:34:55,820

it seemed to be based off of microwave

830

00:35:03,250 --> 00:35:00,170

foam one minute's technology hmm well

831

00:35:05,470 --> 00:35:03,260

this works for our neck of the woods out

832

00:35:08,859 --> 00:35:05,480

here in northern New Mexico southern

833

00:35:10,390 --> 00:35:08,869

Colorado on the area around the four

834

00:35:12,160 --> 00:35:10,400

corners let's say east of the four

835

00:35:13,960 --> 00:35:12,170

corners but how about out in the Midwest

836

00:35:17,230 --> 00:35:13,970

I mean do you think that there were

837

00:35:18,849 --> 00:35:17,240

similar motivations out there you tended

838

00:35:21,520 --> 00:35:18,859

to have older cows out there cows eat

839

00:35:24,250 --> 00:35:21,530

adjust you know oftentimes it just given

840

00:35:27,579 --> 00:35:24,260

birth to a calf the Front Range of

841

00:35:30,760 --> 00:35:27,589

Colorado very very hard hit parts of

842

00:35:34,240 --> 00:35:30,770

Texas Kansas Iowa well do you think the

843

00:35:36,910 --> 00:35:34,250

motivations by these put lipstick

844

00:35:38,050 --> 00:35:36,920

identical government testing program do

845

00:35:41,109 --> 00:35:38,060

you think that their motivations were

846

00:35:43,380 --> 00:35:41,119

the same out there yes it appears so

847

00:35:46,390 --> 00:35:43,390

because in the early mutilation zone

848

00:35:48,680 --> 00:35:46,400

they start correlating the fallout rates

849

00:35:50,420 --> 00:35:48,690

from the nuclear testing at the Nevada

850

00:35:52,550 --> 00:35:50,430

citing even like the project plow search

851

00:35:57,079 --> 00:35:52,560

sites there seem to be a correlation

852

00:35:59,059 --> 00:35:57,089

between the fallout that was caused by

853

00:36:01,819 --> 00:35:59,069

the Nevada Test Site and the mutilation

854

00:36:04,609 --> 00:36:01,829

rates they were also testing wetter

855

00:36:06,260 --> 00:36:04,619

weather patterns in them they noticed

856

00:36:08,660 --> 00:36:06,270

that when the Jetstream would dip down

857

00:36:10,309 --> 00:36:08,670

into northern New Mexico they'd see an

858

00:36:12,589 --> 00:36:10,319

increase in relations in northern New

859

00:36:15,520 --> 00:36:12,599

Mexico when it would move up to like

860

00:36:17,569 --> 00:36:15,530

Montana Idaho they see an increase in

861

00:36:19,130 --> 00:36:17,579

mutilations up in that area so they

862

00:36:22,550 --> 00:36:19,140

didn't know if they were testing fallout

863

00:36:25,250 --> 00:36:22,560

oh but that was the best indication of

864

00:36:27,620 --> 00:36:25,260

to predict when the next rash of

865

00:36:29,540 --> 00:36:27,630

mutilations would come in the northern

866

00:36:32,270 --> 00:36:29,550

New Mexico here some 19 have four and

867

00:36:34,550 --> 00:36:32,280

one night for one night that's the way

868

00:36:36,980 --> 00:36:34,560

to stop it Gregg for a second as we do

869

00:36:38,930 --> 00:36:36,990

our break we'll get back to that and you

870

00:36:41,150 --> 00:36:38,940

can finish your answer in a moment we

871

00:36:48,110 --> 00:36:41,160

have Greg Valdez joining Gina and Chris

872

00:36:54,900 --> 00:36:51,720

the GC and radio network providing the

873

00:37:01,410 --> 00:36:54,910

world with hard-hitting talk radio G C

874

00:37:04,590 --> 00:37:01,420

and great talk radio starts here is

875

00:37:06,690 --> 00:37:04,600

there a secret UFO agenda to stranged

876

00:37:09,030 --> 00:37:06,700

creatures from the darkest corners of

877

00:37:11,840 --> 00:37:09,040

the mind roam the earth is there

878

00:37:15,480 --> 00:37:11,850

evidence for mind control time travel or

879

00:37:17,100 --> 00:37:15,490

devious government conspiracies find out

880

00:37:19,740 --> 00:37:17,110

the inside scoop on the latest

881

00:37:22,290 --> 00:37:19,750

conspiracies paranormal activity and

882

00:37:24,690 --> 00:37:22,300

important phenomena when you subscribe

883

00:37:27,660 --> 00:37:24,700

to Tim Beckley's conspiracy Turo

884

00:37:30,030 --> 00:37:27,670

it's jam-packed with stories special

885

00:37:32,730 --> 00:37:30,040

book and DVD promotions and the best

886

00:37:36,090 --> 00:37:32,740

news it's absolutely free sent right to

887

00:37:39,840 --> 00:37:36,100

your mailbox plus a bonus free email

888

00:37:41,700 --> 00:37:39,850

newsletter sent out every Friday simply

889

00:37:45,840 --> 00:37:41,710

sent an email with your name and address

890

00:37:51,120 --> 00:37:45,850

to Mister UFO at what TV net

891

00:37:58,080 --> 00:37:51,130

that's mr. UFO at web TV dotnet find out

892

00:38:02,620 --> 00:38:00,460

wouldn't it be nice to have one product

893

00:38:03,880 --> 00:38:02,630

that replaces more than ten saving you

894

00:38:06,130 --> 00:38:03,890

space time and money

895

00:38:07,900 --> 00:38:06,140

hemp usa.org has a complete full

896

00:38:09,970 --> 00:38:07,910

spectrum vitamin mineral detox

897

00:38:12,220 --> 00:38:09,980

formulation called micro plant powder

898

00:38:15,250 --> 00:38:12,230

goal micro plant powder gold contains

899

00:38:17,800 --> 00:38:15,260

101 vitamins minerals probiotics an

900

00:38:19,930 --> 00:38:17,810

iodine has a 100 year shelf lined is a

901  
00:38:22,210 --> 00:38:19,940  
perfect addition to any storage gel to

902  
00:38:24,010 --> 00:38:22,220  
make micro plant powder gold your choice

903  
00:38:26,350 --> 00:38:24,020  
call eight eight eight nine one zero

904  
00:38:31,180 --> 00:38:26,360  
four three six seven or visit hemp

905  
00:38:33,640 --> 00:38:31,190  
usa.org today ceramic body armor is

906  
00:38:35,650 --> 00:38:33,650  
rated to stop six hits but what about

907  
00:38:37,810 --> 00:38:35,660  
the seventh unlike ceramic or Kevlar

908  
00:38:40,000 --> 00:38:37,820  
infidel body armor is proven to take hit

909  
00:38:41,830 --> 00:38:40,010  
after hit and it just won't quit

910  
00:38:43,900 --> 00:38:41,840  
reasonably priced and designed for the

911  
00:38:45,790 --> 00:38:43,910  
smart civilian prepper infidel stops

912  
00:38:47,890 --> 00:38:45,800  
hundreds of hits from small-arms to

913  
00:38:50,260 --> 00:38:47,900

high-powered rifles that means safety

914

00:38:54,340 --> 00:38:50,270

and peace of mind buy yours at infidel

915

00:38:57,520 --> 00:38:54,350

body armor comm spelled INF I de L body

916

00:39:02,650 --> 00:38:57,530

armor comm infidel body armor just won't

917

00:39:05,020 --> 00:39:02,660

quit for over five years you've been

918

00:39:07,150 --> 00:39:05,030

hearing about the burka guy so you may

919

00:39:09,310 --> 00:39:07,160

know a few things about him for example

920

00:39:11,350 --> 00:39:09,320

you are well aware of the superior

921

00:39:13,690 --> 00:39:11,360

quality and effectiveness of berkey

922

00:39:15,160 --> 00:39:13,700

water filters and accessories but did

923

00:39:17,500 --> 00:39:15,170

you know the burpees have had

924

00:39:19,840 --> 00:39:17,510

independent labs has done to prove just

925

00:39:22,030 --> 00:39:19,850

how effective they are it's true and he

926

00:39:24,850 --> 00:39:22,040

can email you the test results just

927

00:39:26,800 --> 00:39:24,860

visit go Berkey comm you may also know

928

00:39:28,780 --> 00:39:26,810

that the Berkey guy has helped tens of

929

00:39:31,120 --> 00:39:28,790

thousands of people get better prepared

930

00:39:33,700 --> 00:39:31,130

now here's something you may not know go

931

00:39:36,280 --> 00:39:33,710

Berkey dot-com has amazing specials and

932

00:39:38,500 --> 00:39:36,290

deals all the time on a wide variety of

933

00:39:41,410 --> 00:39:38,510

survival and preparedness products most

934

00:39:43,750 --> 00:39:41,420

ready to ship same day visit the Berkey

935

00:39:46,060 --> 00:39:43,760

guy at Gober keep calm and be sure to

936

00:39:49,480 --> 00:39:46,070

click the red products on sale now

937

00:39:51,280 --> 00:39:49,490

button you can always call toll-free 877

938

00:39:53,680 --> 00:39:51,290

eight eight six three six five three

939

00:39:56,920 --> 00:39:53,690

again that's eight seven seven eight

940

00:39:58,240 --> 00:39:56,930

eight six three six five three goldberg

941

00:40:00,940 --> 00:39:58,250

e.com

942

00:40:03,370 --> 00:40:00,950

home of a perky guy a little over a year

943

00:40:05,380 --> 00:40:03,380

ago I began to do a lot of research into

944

00:40:07,390 --> 00:40:05,390

why even if I had a pretty good-sized

945

00:40:09,310 --> 00:40:07,400

meal that I was still starving and my

946

00:40:11,650 --> 00:40:09,320

research led me to a well-known fact

947

00:40:13,390 --> 00:40:11,660

that most of the soils that we grow our

948

00:40:15,130 --> 00:40:13,400

crops on here in the United States and

949

00:40:17,680 --> 00:40:15,140

across the industrialized world are

950

00:40:20,530 --> 00:40:17,690

almost completely depleted almost all of

951  
00:40:22,360 --> 00:40:20,540  
the key minerals and trace elements that

952  
00:40:25,120 --> 00:40:22,370  
our bodies need to rebuild themselves

953  
00:40:27,490 --> 00:40:25,130  
fight off cancer and be healthy I then

954  
00:40:29,860 --> 00:40:27,500  
searched out the best vitamin and

955  
00:40:32,320 --> 00:40:29,870  
mineral company out there and discovered

956  
00:40:34,060 --> 00:40:32,330  
youngevity the youngevity products are

957  
00:40:36,490 --> 00:40:34,070  
designed to give you the real nutrition

958  
00:40:38,020 --> 00:40:36,500  
you need and once you've got that you

959  
00:40:38,920 --> 00:40:38,030  
don't have to eat as much to be

960  
00:40:42,760 --> 00:40:38,930  
satisfied

961  
00:40:45,010 --> 00:40:42,770  
I've lost 37 pounds in two months simply

962  
00:40:46,510 --> 00:40:45,020  
getting the vitamins and minerals I need

963  
00:40:48,820 --> 00:40:46,520

and check it out for yourself

964

00:40:51,370 --> 00:40:48,830

it's incredible go to Infowars team.com

965

00:40:53,560 --> 00:40:51,380

today and order your first canister a

966

00:40:55,870 --> 00:40:53,570

beyond tangy tangerine complete

967

00:41:00,190 --> 00:40:55,880

multivitamin mineral complex dietary

968

00:41:04,229 --> 00:41:00,200

supplement that's Infowars team.com

969

00:41:07,509 --> 00:41:04,239

[Music]

970

00:41:10,070 --> 00:41:07,519

this is a skirt 70 author of us on the

971

00:41:12,390 --> 00:41:10,080

streets and listening to the podcast

972

00:41:14,799 --> 00:41:12,400

[Music]

973

00:41:18,209 --> 00:41:14,809

with Jean and Chris and the power cast

974

00:41:21,459 --> 00:41:18,219

we have Greg Valdez and we're exploring

975

00:41:23,890 --> 00:41:21,469

primarily cattle mutilations and before

976

00:41:26,229 --> 00:41:23,900

we broke he was in the middle of an

977

00:41:30,099 --> 00:41:26,239

answer to one of Chris's long questions

978

00:41:33,370 --> 00:41:30,109

Greg you said that in one night there

979

00:41:35,349 --> 00:41:33,380

were four mutilations yes that's correct

980

00:41:37,870 --> 00:41:35,359

Raleigh Tafoya who's actually the tribal

981

00:41:40,479 --> 00:41:37,880

police chief and don't see yet four of

982

00:41:42,579 --> 00:41:40,489

his cows killed in one night so they see

983

00:41:43,839 --> 00:41:42,589

a lot in a short period of time and then

984

00:41:46,329 --> 00:41:43,849

they wouldn't have them for several

985

00:41:48,219 --> 00:41:46,339

months and then they'd have more again

986

00:41:52,149 --> 00:41:48,229

or they moved to another area like Red

987

00:41:53,979 --> 00:41:52,159

River Trinidad Colorado or San Luis

988

00:41:56,199 --> 00:41:53,989

Valley like Chris mentioned earlier the

989

00:41:58,929 --> 00:41:56,209

Midwest they get him up in Montana

990

00:42:00,429 --> 00:41:58,939

Canada had a lot for a while because my

991

00:42:03,189 --> 00:42:00,439

dad actually went up there and spoke to

992

00:42:04,779 --> 00:42:03,199

the royal canadian mounted patrol about

993

00:42:08,620 --> 00:42:04,789

the malaysian wave they were having up

994

00:42:11,289 --> 00:42:08,630

in canada on so they were pretty

995

00:42:13,899 --> 00:42:11,299

sporadic but uh as i mentioned earlier

996

00:42:16,239 --> 00:42:13,909

when you look at the fallout rates for a

997

00:42:20,259 --> 00:42:16,249

lot of this nuclear testing those seem

998

00:42:21,130 --> 00:42:20,269

to correlate with the relation rates and

999

00:42:21,969 --> 00:42:21,140

where they were having a high mutation

1000

00:42:23,739 --> 00:42:21,979

rates

1001

00:42:25,269 --> 00:42:23,749

it's nothing solid but that's the best

1002

00:42:27,880 --> 00:42:25,279

thing they were able to be fairly knows

1003

00:42:31,299 --> 00:42:27,890

so david perkins came up with a theory

1004

00:42:33,759 --> 00:42:31,309

very early on that he seemed to notice

1005

00:42:36,339 --> 00:42:33,769

areas of high incidence of these

1006

00:42:39,819 --> 00:42:36,349

unexplained livestock deaths tend to be

1007

00:42:42,069 --> 00:42:39,829

demonstrating downwind of these areas

1008

00:42:43,899 --> 00:42:42,079

where not only above-ground testing

1009

00:42:47,669 --> 00:42:43,909

underground testing was a crane but also

1010

00:42:50,669 --> 00:42:47,679

weapons labs where we enriched uranium

1011

00:42:54,279 --> 00:42:50,679

where we create triggers that say and

1012

00:42:56,439 --> 00:42:54,289

the nuclear power plants in any place

1013

00:42:58,479 --> 00:42:56,449

where we would utilize radioactive

1014

00:43:01,719 --> 00:42:58,489

materials downwind and downstream in

1015

00:43:03,849 --> 00:43:01,729

figured this was in 1978 he came up with

1016

00:43:06,609 --> 00:43:03,859

this theory but but great you mentioned

1017

00:43:10,299 --> 00:43:06,619

that there seemed to be a shift that

1018

00:43:12,130 --> 00:43:10,309

took place we did have sort of a lull

1019

00:43:14,079 --> 00:43:12,140

period in the end of the eighties and

1020

00:43:14,370 --> 00:43:14,089

then it seemed like all of a sudden down

1021

00:43:17,550 --> 00:43:14,380

and

1022

00:43:20,520 --> 00:43:17,560

Alabama we've had total offense on the

1023

00:43:23,790 --> 00:43:20,530

show prior to this damming Alabama he

1024

00:43:26,190 --> 00:43:23,800

investigated a few dozen cases down

1025

00:43:28,410 --> 00:43:26,200

there and and he's suspected weapons

1026  
00:43:31,200 --> 00:43:28,420  
testing that possibly they were testing

1027  
00:43:33,810 --> 00:43:31,210  
some sort of bio agent now when people

1028  
00:43:36,480 --> 00:43:33,820  
talk to you about this subject to me

1029  
00:43:39,570 --> 00:43:36,490  
they uh they might be a little skeptical

1030  
00:43:43,740 --> 00:43:39,580  
oftentimes I hear well how can these

1031  
00:43:47,760 --> 00:43:43,750  
people pull this off and never have some

1032  
00:43:50,070 --> 00:43:47,770  
equipment breakdown somebody mess up so

1033  
00:43:51,900 --> 00:43:50,080  
that you know these these particular

1034  
00:43:54,270 --> 00:43:51,910  
perpetrators can be identified I mean

1035  
00:43:57,180 --> 00:43:54,280  
how can they be so slick and get away

1036  
00:43:59,490 --> 00:43:57,190  
with upwards of possibly ten thousand

1037  
00:44:01,770 --> 00:43:59,500  
cases that numbers been been bantered

1038  
00:44:04,440 --> 00:44:01,780

around through the years I think it

1039

00:44:06,210 --> 00:44:04,450

might be high but what do you think I

1040

00:44:09,060 --> 00:44:06,220

mean kind of happened these guys are

1041

00:44:11,190 --> 00:44:09,070

pretty slick if they can do this for so

1042

00:44:13,110 --> 00:44:11,200

many years and not get caught well

1043

00:44:14,940 --> 00:44:13,120

that's one of the reasons that they were

1044

00:44:17,490 --> 00:44:14,950

always suspecting either a large

1045

00:44:18,990 --> 00:44:17,500

pharmaceutical company or the government

1046

00:44:20,670 --> 00:44:19,000

or something that's well funded because

1047

00:44:23,370 --> 00:44:20,680

it takes a lot of resources to pull this

1048

00:44:24,990 --> 00:44:23,380

off of course if you you've been in

1049

00:44:27,570 --> 00:44:25,000

northern New Mexico I can't speak for

1050

00:44:29,010 --> 00:44:27,580

Alabama or where Ted's been out or some

1051  
00:44:31,650 --> 00:44:29,020  
of these places in Texas that have had

1052  
00:44:34,830 --> 00:44:31,660  
mutations but I can speak for Lucy this

1053  
00:44:36,060 --> 00:44:34,840  
pretty rugged area it's pretty remote

1054  
00:44:37,620 --> 00:44:36,070  
there's not a lot of people where they

1055  
00:44:39,630 --> 00:44:37,630  
were finding these cattle so it was

1056  
00:44:41,790 --> 00:44:39,640  
relative actually easy for them to

1057  
00:44:43,170 --> 00:44:41,800  
conduct emulations up in northern new

1058  
00:44:44,970 --> 00:44:43,180  
mexico because it's so sparsely

1059  
00:44:47,070 --> 00:44:44,980  
populated and that might be a reason why

1060  
00:44:49,140 --> 00:44:47,080  
they had so many in the area it was just

1061  
00:44:50,670 --> 00:44:49,150  
easier to operate then you have that

1062  
00:44:52,560 --> 00:44:50,680  
with the proximity to some of our

1063  
00:44:55,350 --> 00:44:52,570

National Labs and Kirtland Air Force

1064

00:44:56,850 --> 00:44:55,360

Base that makes sense why they might

1065

00:44:58,110 --> 00:44:56,860

have picked Dulce and why they might

1066

00:45:00,140 --> 00:44:58,120

have had so many in Rio Arriba County

1067

00:45:02,160 --> 00:45:00,150

it's just it's rugged country on

1068

00:45:03,630 --> 00:45:02,170

sometimes those ranchers can get to

1069

00:45:04,740 --> 00:45:03,640

their cattle for several days because

1070

00:45:08,490 --> 00:45:04,750

they get up in the high country

1071

00:45:10,740 --> 00:45:08,500

there's not people to view things um

1072

00:45:13,590 --> 00:45:10,750

that might be a reason why they never

1073

00:45:16,200 --> 00:45:13,600

caught anyone them in the act you know

1074

00:45:18,660 --> 00:45:16,210

people ask me all the time about cases

1075

00:45:22,790 --> 00:45:18,670

prior to the infamous snippy the horse

1076

00:45:25,339 --> 00:45:22,800

case in September 67 and all your dad's

1077

00:45:26,989 --> 00:45:25,349

forays in the area and requests

1078

00:45:29,150 --> 00:45:26,999

living up there and then you're talking

1079

00:45:31,759 --> 00:45:29,160

to locals up there did you ever hear any

1080

00:45:34,999 --> 00:45:31,769

stories or of any cases that happen back

1081

00:45:39,170 --> 00:45:35,009

in the 50s or early 60s no and dole say

1082

00:45:41,299 --> 00:45:39,180

the original story started in 76 with

1083

00:45:43,400 --> 00:45:41,309

the Gomez inflation's they were seeing

1084

00:45:45,829 --> 00:45:43,410

the weird lights we call me off homes

1085

00:45:47,690 --> 00:45:45,839

that's for everyone to determine on

1086

00:45:49,039 --> 00:45:47,700

their home but those lights and they

1087

00:45:51,170 --> 00:45:49,049

started seeing those around the same

1088

00:45:53,749 --> 00:45:51,180

time period which is 76 when this whole

1089

00:45:55,729 --> 00:45:53,759

hotbed of activity started in the Dulcie

1090

00:45:57,759 --> 00:45:55,739

area and also one of the photographs

1091

00:46:01,489 --> 00:45:57,769

that you have here is pretty intriguing

1092

00:46:03,529 --> 00:46:01,499

you ubiquitous black helicopter shot and

1093

00:46:06,079 --> 00:46:03,539

helicopters have seen as well if I'm not

1094

00:46:08,539 --> 00:46:06,089

mistaken yes they were pretty common at

1095

00:46:10,460 --> 00:46:08,549

Dulce during this whole time period and

1096

00:46:12,140 --> 00:46:10,470

they there's still reports random

1097

00:46:14,299 --> 00:46:12,150

reports of people locals that I've

1098

00:46:16,279 --> 00:46:14,309

talked to they still see them every once

1099

00:46:17,599 --> 00:46:16,289

in a while that you'll see every Oso but

1100

00:46:20,049 --> 00:46:17,609

that was pretty common we'd see mom

1101  
00:46:22,279 --> 00:46:20,059  
pretty frequently almost as much as the

1102  
00:46:24,620 --> 00:46:22,289  
mysterious lights that we were seen at

1103  
00:46:27,049 --> 00:46:24,630  
minus one there were a couple of cases -

1104  
00:46:29,299 --> 00:46:27,059  
if memory serves me correct where your

1105  
00:46:32,180 --> 00:46:29,309  
dad found physical evidence on the site

1106  
00:46:35,569 --> 00:46:32,190  
in one one case in particular tripod

1107  
00:46:38,539 --> 00:46:35,579  
marks and also other physical evidence

1108  
00:46:40,459 --> 00:46:38,549  
which is if you know anything about this

1109  
00:46:42,620 --> 00:46:40,469  
subject you know that finding physical

1110  
00:46:45,319 --> 00:46:42,630  
evidence at a mutilation site is

1111  
00:46:47,450 --> 00:46:45,329  
extremely rare it does not happen very

1112  
00:46:51,410 --> 00:46:47,460  
often even just simple things like

1113  
00:46:52,910 --> 00:46:51,420

tracks are often I've never found well

1114

00:46:54,739 --> 00:46:52,920

why don't you talk a little bit about

1115

00:46:57,289 --> 00:46:54,749

some of the physical evidence that they

1116

00:46:59,359 --> 00:46:57,299

were able to find out sites being you

1117

00:47:00,589 --> 00:46:59,369

know a very good investigator if there

1118

00:47:03,109 --> 00:47:00,599

was something there your dad would be

1119

00:47:04,759 --> 00:47:03,119

able to find it and I see pictures here

1120

00:47:07,549 --> 00:47:04,769

of a gas mask yes that's a pretty

1121

00:47:09,229 --> 00:47:07,559

interesting story actually on three of

1122

00:47:11,660 --> 00:47:09,239

the mutilations two of them were two

1123

00:47:13,819 --> 00:47:11,670

separate gomez mutilations and one of

1124

00:47:15,979 --> 00:47:13,829

them was a mutilation up in Red River in

1125

00:47:18,620 --> 00:47:15,989

the late 90s the two Gomez ones were

1126

00:47:21,890 --> 00:47:18,630

early one was in the 76 the first

1127

00:47:24,049 --> 00:47:21,900

Malaysian one was like 78 they found

1128

00:47:26,359 --> 00:47:24,059

evidence of what looked like tripod

1129

00:47:28,370 --> 00:47:26,369

marks they were exact same dimensions I

1130

00:47:30,890 --> 00:47:28,380

think they were like 18 inches apart in

1131

00:47:33,349 --> 00:47:30,900

9 inches or 6 inches or I don't quote me

1132

00:47:35,269 --> 00:47:33,359

on the exact dimensions but they found

1133

00:47:38,380 --> 00:47:35,279

among three different mutilation sites

1134

00:47:40,720 --> 00:47:38,390

on the first Gomez site on

1135

00:47:42,220 --> 00:47:40,730

first found his cow he noticed those

1136

00:47:44,650 --> 00:47:42,230

track pock marks he went back into town

1137

00:47:46,299 --> 00:47:44,660

to call my dad and when they went out

1138

00:47:48,609 --> 00:47:46,309

the next day to look at the cow there

1139

00:47:50,289 --> 00:47:48,619

was more tripod marks on top of his tire

1140

00:47:52,539 --> 00:47:50,299

tracks from the day before so it looked

1141

00:47:55,319 --> 00:47:52,549

like whoever whatever is killing this

1142

00:47:59,079 --> 00:47:55,329

cow went back and finished the job in

1143

00:48:00,940 --> 00:47:59,089

when he first found the first cow the I

1144

00:48:02,890 --> 00:48:00,950

think it was the left ear was still

1145

00:48:04,870 --> 00:48:02,900

intact when he went first initially

1146

00:48:06,519 --> 00:48:04,880

found the cow when he went back into

1147

00:48:08,529 --> 00:48:06,529

town again to call my dad when he came

1148

00:48:11,289 --> 00:48:08,539

back that arrows missing so someone had

1149

00:48:13,809 --> 00:48:11,299

to come back and you know finish the

1150

00:48:15,519 --> 00:48:13,819

relation for lack of a better term India

1151

00:48:17,920 --> 00:48:15,529

landed on top of his tire tracks and

1152

00:48:20,829 --> 00:48:17,930

from those tire tracks some smaller

1153

00:48:23,019 --> 00:48:20,839

marks went to the cow and it looked like

1154

00:48:25,870 --> 00:48:23,029

that in that followed the cow where the

1155

00:48:28,269 --> 00:48:25,880

cow finally died and laid on its side

1156

00:48:30,160 --> 00:48:28,279

and it looked like the aircraft we're

1157

00:48:32,589 --> 00:48:30,170

assuming it's an aircraft because none

1158

00:48:34,539 --> 00:48:32,599

of Technology owned it been landed on a

1159

00:48:36,279 --> 00:48:34,549

stump and it almost tipped over when it

1160

00:48:39,309 --> 00:48:36,289

landed from the depressions that are

1161

00:48:41,460 --> 00:48:39,319

left in the dirt so that was one of the

1162

00:48:43,569 --> 00:48:41,470

things that Howard Burgess and my dad

1163

00:48:45,309 --> 00:48:43,579

started looking at when they first got

1164

00:48:47,890 --> 00:48:45,319

involved in this home on a later

1165

00:48:49,930 --> 00:48:47,900

relation at the Gomez ranch this was

1166

00:48:52,930 --> 00:48:49,940

actually behind his house they found the

1167

00:48:54,970 --> 00:48:52,940

same triangular impressions in the dirt

1168

00:48:56,499 --> 00:48:54,980

and it was that time of the era's

1169

00:48:59,319 --> 00:48:56,509

drought kind of like what we're going

1170

00:49:00,789 --> 00:48:59,329

through now where whatever left those

1171

00:49:02,349 --> 00:49:00,799

impressions had to be heavy enough to

1172

00:49:05,559 --> 00:49:02,359

mark the dirt because the dirt was so

1173

00:49:07,960 --> 00:49:05,569

dry and compact you throw them from the

1174

00:49:10,269 --> 00:49:07,970

lack of moisture and then in the Red

1175

00:49:12,190 --> 00:49:10,279

River case it was muddy that time of the

1176

00:49:13,599 --> 00:49:12,200

year and whatever aircraft landed it

1177

00:49:16,120 --> 00:49:13,609

almost crashed into a fence because

1178

00:49:17,710 --> 00:49:16,130

though it looked dry when you look at

1179

00:49:20,170 --> 00:49:17,720

the pictures and what happens when the

1180

00:49:22,870 --> 00:49:20,180

aircraft landed almost slid into a fence

1181

00:49:25,359 --> 00:49:22,880

because whoever was driving that that's

1182

00:49:27,609 --> 00:49:25,369

up to her to decide what was driving it

1183

00:49:28,749 --> 00:49:27,619

they kind of misinterpreted how soft the

1184

00:49:31,720 --> 00:49:28,759

ground was and it had the same

1185

00:49:33,970 --> 00:49:31,730

dimensions as the early relation cases

1186

00:49:35,380 --> 00:49:33,980

from the Gomez ranch and this was that

1187

00:49:37,509 --> 00:49:35,390

Red River so it seemed like they were

1188

00:49:40,299 --> 00:49:37,519

using the same type of aircraft and also

1189

00:49:43,210 --> 00:49:40,309

in Linder if New Mexico in the 80s they

1190

00:49:46,359 --> 00:49:43,220

found or my dad found them evidence for

1191

00:49:47,859 --> 00:49:46,369

there was a turbine wash just that time

1192

00:49:50,049 --> 00:49:47,869

of the year for whatever reason though

1193

00:49:51,370 --> 00:49:50,059

there's moisture underneath all pieces

1194

00:49:53,680 --> 00:49:51,380

of sagebrush

1195

00:49:55,059 --> 00:49:53,690

to see whatever came in um had started

1196

00:49:56,710 --> 00:49:55,069

up with the turbulence we're able to

1197

00:49:58,779 --> 00:49:56,720

measure and it was exactly the same

1198

00:49:59,890 --> 00:49:58,789

distance where the aircraft whatever

1199

00:50:00,999 --> 00:49:59,900

aircraft it was whether it's a

1200

00:50:04,029 --> 00:50:01,009

helicopter

1201  
00:50:06,819 --> 00:50:04,039  
magic ship came in and it turned up all

1202  
00:50:08,440 --> 00:50:06,829  
these old cow patties in pieces of

1203  
00:50:10,630 --> 00:50:08,450  
sagebrush and then you could see where

1204  
00:50:12,880 --> 00:50:10,640  
it went back up into the air there was

1205  
00:50:14,829 --> 00:50:12,890  
no more turbulence there's a lot of that

1206  
00:50:16,900 --> 00:50:14,839  
type of evidence about the gas mask

1207  
00:50:18,759 --> 00:50:16,910  
that's a good one the gas knife was

1208  
00:50:20,980 --> 00:50:18,769  
found out one of the gomez mutilations

1209  
00:50:23,710 --> 00:50:20,990  
and they also found a high altitude

1210  
00:50:27,009 --> 00:50:23,720  
humidity sensor than they were able to

1211  
00:50:29,049 --> 00:50:27,019  
trace back to the Air Force oh and those

1212  
00:50:31,180 --> 00:50:29,059  
were thrown on the Gomez ranch as well

1213  
00:50:34,349 --> 00:50:31,190

and that's where they found the radar

1214

00:50:36,789 --> 00:50:34,359

shell it might seem a freighter you have

1215

00:50:38,200 --> 00:50:36,799

that was also thrown out of one of the

1216

00:50:39,730 --> 00:50:38,210

Goldman English you know want you to

1217

00:50:41,799 --> 00:50:39,740

explain about the radar chaff that

1218

00:50:45,460 --> 00:50:41,809

that's very interesting that's pretty

1219

00:50:48,579 --> 00:50:45,470

rare to find this stuff in not just

1220

00:50:50,859 --> 00:50:48,589

spread out and distributed and around

1221

00:50:53,079 --> 00:50:50,869

like they normally when they shoot it

1222

00:50:55,720 --> 00:50:53,089

out the back it sort of flares out and

1223

00:50:57,400 --> 00:50:55,730

then creates a cloud you guys found

1224

00:50:58,089 --> 00:50:57,410

packages of this stuff I want you to

1225

00:51:00,249 --> 00:50:58,099

tell us about that

1226

00:51:01,779 --> 00:51:00,259

was that a location of one of the I

1227

00:51:02,859 --> 00:51:01,789

believe is immunity cow might have been

1228

00:51:05,200 --> 00:51:02,869

the horse I'll have to look at the

1229

00:51:07,960 --> 00:51:05,210

reports but the aircraft that was trying

1230

00:51:10,299 --> 00:51:07,970

to disperse this radar chow it

1231

00:51:12,400 --> 00:51:10,309

malfunction because the packages were

1232

00:51:14,140 --> 00:51:12,410

still wrapped in cardboard and I was

1233

00:51:16,240 --> 00:51:14,150

just showing Chris earlier I still have

1234

00:51:18,279 --> 00:51:16,250

the wrapping from it you could see the

1235

00:51:21,099 --> 00:51:18,289

flight line that the aircraft took in a

1236

00:51:22,630 --> 00:51:21,109

went straight to the cow and just simply

1237

00:51:24,430 --> 00:51:22,640

walk down in a straight line and we were

1238

00:51:26,440 --> 00:51:24,440

finding these packages of radar check

1239

00:51:28,150 --> 00:51:26,450

I'll tell you what we'll get into more

1240

00:51:30,789 --> 00:51:28,160

of this description in our next segment

1241

00:51:32,920 --> 00:51:30,799

we'll have Greg Valdez joining gene and

1242

00:51:35,710 --> 00:51:32,930

Chris and we're trying to put a real

1243

00:51:37,870 --> 00:51:35,720

reality check on the cattle mutilation

1244

00:51:38,970 --> 00:51:37,880

phenomenon with Gene and Chris you're in

1245

00:51:41,190 --> 00:51:38,980

the area

1246

00:51:44,579 --> 00:51:41,200

America's number one source for

1247

00:51:49,930 --> 00:51:44,589

independent retail for over a decade

1248

00:51:51,519 --> 00:51:49,940

we are the gcn radio network hi this is

1249

00:51:53,769 --> 00:51:51,529

Ted Anderson if you'd like to listen to

1250

00:51:56,410 --> 00:51:53,779

GCN programs on the goal I have great

1251  
00:51:58,630 --> 00:51:56,420  
news gzn has created a Droid and iPhone

1252  
00:52:00,940 --> 00:51:58,640  
application and it's free just as easy

1253  
00:52:02,859 --> 00:52:00,950  
as going to GC and live.com click on the

1254  
00:52:04,269 --> 00:52:02,869  
banner and download before you know it

1255  
00:52:04,600 --> 00:52:04,279  
you'll be listening to your favorite

1256  
00:52:06,700 --> 00:52:04,610  
higher

1257  
00:52:09,220 --> 00:52:06,710  
hitting GCN shows live around a man

1258  
00:52:11,110 --> 00:52:09,230  
right on your Droid or iPhone 24/7 and

1259  
00:52:12,910 --> 00:52:11,120  
on the goal so download the Droid an

1260  
00:52:15,250 --> 00:52:12,920  
iPhone app free by clicking on the

1261  
00:52:17,200 --> 00:52:15,260  
banner at GCU live.com thanks again for

1262  
00:52:19,750 --> 00:52:17,210  
listening to GC and live.com again

1263  
00:52:21,070 --> 00:52:19,760

that's juicy and live.com hi this is Ted

1264

00:52:23,080 --> 00:52:21,080

Anderson have you ever wondered why

1265

00:52:25,030 --> 00:52:23,090

banks stockbrokers investment advisors

1266

00:52:27,400 --> 00:52:25,040

won't talk about gold IRAs they've been

1267

00:52:29,080 --> 00:52:27,410

available since 1986 yet the financial

1268

00:52:30,820 --> 00:52:29,090

industry won't recognize the value of

1269

00:52:32,770 --> 00:52:30,830

gold for your attire mint gold has

1270

00:52:34,660 --> 00:52:32,780

outperformed paper investments yet no

1271

00:52:37,600 --> 00:52:34,670

word about IRAs if you would like to

1272

00:52:40,120 --> 00:52:37,610

have gold for your retirement call 866

1273

00:52:43,420 --> 00:52:40,130

to 237 don't get left behind by rising

1274

00:52:56,460 --> 00:52:43,430

inflation and low returns call 866 to

1275

00:52:56,470 --> 00:53:08,670

[Music]

1276

00:53:08,680 --> 00:53:17,830

1-866-931-6190 now

1277

00:53:22,840 --> 00:53:20,440

Jason Martel David Wilcock jock wallet

1278

00:53:25,270 --> 00:53:22,850

David Cerreta and many many more of the

1279

00:53:27,130 --> 00:53:25,280

biggest names in UF ology the conference

1280

00:53:28,900 --> 00:53:27,140

will coincide with the Perseid meteor

1281

00:53:30,460 --> 00:53:28,910

shower and the Joshua tree retreat

1282

00:53:32,440 --> 00:53:30,470

center offers the perfect place for

1283

00:53:34,750 --> 00:53:32,450

sightings through the clear desert sky

1284

00:53:36,790 --> 00:53:34,760

eager to win a free tickets head contact

1285

00:53:39,040 --> 00:53:36,800

in the desert calm we look forward to

1286

00:53:41,140 --> 00:53:39,050

seeing you in Joshua Tree in August for

1287

00:53:42,410 --> 00:53:41,150

a serious look at mounting evidence that

1288

00:53:44,630 --> 00:53:42,420

we are not Oh

1289

00:53:47,779 --> 00:53:44,640

for more information go to contact in

1290

00:53:56,170 --> 00:53:47,789

the desert calm for coal 76036 five

1291

00:54:04,210 --> 00:53:59,900

welcome back to the para cast the gold

1292

00:54:12,319 --> 00:54:04,220

standard of paranormal radio and now

1293

00:54:13,940 --> 00:54:12,329

here's Jane Steinberg with gene and

1294

00:54:18,200 --> 00:54:13,950

Chris and the para cast Greg Valdez

1295

00:54:20,870 --> 00:54:18,210

giving us elaborate very informative and

1296

00:54:22,760 --> 00:54:20,880

forum descriptions of all these events

1297

00:54:24,380 --> 00:54:22,770

very frightening and you were in the

1298

00:54:26,779 --> 00:54:24,390

middle of one answer there and I want

1299

00:54:28,309 --> 00:54:26,789

you to continue that story going back to

1300

00:54:31,069 --> 00:54:28,319

the radar shop what we were talking

1301

00:54:33,589 --> 00:54:31,079

about earlier they tested the frequency

1302

00:54:35,690 --> 00:54:33,599

of the radar shop and it was tied to

1303

00:54:37,130 --> 00:54:35,700

Longmont Colorado people are under the

1304

00:54:38,779 --> 00:54:37,140

wooden beam test the frequency how do

1305

00:54:41,450 --> 00:54:38,789

you do that this is like doughnut a like

1306

00:54:44,299 --> 00:54:41,460

the kind of like angel hair or something

1307

00:54:47,990 --> 00:54:44,309

we call this in Brooklyn metallic

1308

00:54:50,150 --> 00:54:48,000

schmutz this is metallic Schmo picture

1309

00:54:52,579 --> 00:54:50,160

my dad being my dad that people knew him

1310

00:54:54,589 --> 00:54:52,589

he had a lot of contacts so they had a

1311

00:54:56,960 --> 00:54:54,599

contact with the Air Force and they told

1312

00:54:58,250 --> 00:54:56,970

him they found this radar chat person

1313

00:54:59,660 --> 00:54:58,260

they want to go on the record and said

1314

00:55:01,190 --> 00:54:59,670

well where did you get it that stuff's

1315

00:55:04,099 --> 00:55:01,200

classified you're not supposed to have

1316

00:55:06,440 --> 00:55:04,109

it so they did some analysis analysis

1317

00:55:08,390 --> 00:55:06,450

for him on the side and they were to get

1318

00:55:10,519 --> 00:55:08,400

able to determine which frequency it was

1319

00:55:12,710 --> 00:55:10,529

designed to block it was designed to

1320

00:55:14,720 --> 00:55:12,720

block the Longmont Colorado radar

1321

00:55:16,490 --> 00:55:14,730

station which covers you'll see most

1322

00:55:19,039 --> 00:55:16,500

people assume because dual season New

1323

00:55:20,450 --> 00:55:19,049

Mexico that Albuquerque radar station

1324

00:55:21,829 --> 00:55:20,460

would be the one that would look

1325

00:55:23,150 --> 00:55:21,839

frequency would be applied to that but

1326  
00:55:25,549 --> 00:55:23,160  
was actually long enough and that makes

1327  
00:55:28,250 --> 00:55:25,559  
sense because don't see so close to

1328  
00:55:30,200 --> 00:55:28,260  
Colorado oh and that was the radar

1329  
00:55:31,819 --> 00:55:30,210  
station they were trying to block so why

1330  
00:55:34,130 --> 00:55:31,829  
are they doing this just for testing

1331  
00:55:36,440 --> 00:55:34,140  
yeah just to know whatever they were

1332  
00:55:38,599 --> 00:55:36,450  
aircraft testing they were doing up

1333  
00:55:42,319 --> 00:55:38,609  
there was to cover either their tracks

1334  
00:55:43,819 --> 00:55:42,329  
or mutilations themselves and get when

1335  
00:55:45,920 --> 00:55:43,829  
you get into the story but don't see

1336  
00:55:48,380 --> 00:55:45,930  
pace which we'll get to later that's a

1337  
00:55:49,880 --> 00:55:48,390  
whole other can of worms we're just

1338  
00:55:52,819 --> 00:55:49,890

barely in the beginning of it now with

1339

00:55:54,980 --> 00:55:52,829

the cattle but um this is what was the

1340

00:55:57,710 --> 00:55:54,990

early stuff of Dulce was all this

1341

00:56:00,140 --> 00:55:57,720

military implications like I said the

1342

00:56:02,900 --> 00:56:00,150

immediate II sensor the gas masks they

1343

00:56:04,880 --> 00:56:02,910

were finding evidence so since in some

1344

00:56:06,680 --> 00:56:04,890

cases they found syringes I believe not

1345

00:56:08,450 --> 00:56:06,690

in Dulce but in other cases and Chris

1346

00:56:08,870 --> 00:56:08,460

Pratt knows more about that than me

1347

00:56:11,600 --> 00:56:08,880

because

1348

00:56:13,130 --> 00:56:11,610

was a more of a nation whitening well I

1349

00:56:16,430 --> 00:56:13,140

mean there's just a handful of things

1350

00:56:18,530 --> 00:56:16,440

that they've been found at mutilation

1351

00:56:21,890 --> 00:56:18,540

sites they found this satchel like a

1352

00:56:24,860 --> 00:56:21,900

military-issue satchel and I think it

1353

00:56:26,480 --> 00:56:24,870

was a scalpel in a cow's ear if I

1354

00:56:28,070 --> 00:56:26,490

remember correctly that that was time to

1355

00:56:31,280 --> 00:56:28,080

have to give welder Loudoun County on

1356

00:56:35,270 --> 00:56:31,290

the Front Range about the same time of

1357

00:56:39,500 --> 00:56:35,280

the dulski initial dosti cases in 76 but

1358

00:56:40,940 --> 00:56:39,510

it possibly 75 but this is the like I

1359

00:56:43,430 --> 00:56:40,950

said this type of physical evidence is

1360

00:56:46,400 --> 00:56:43,440

extremely rare but occasionally you'll

1361

00:56:48,680 --> 00:56:46,410

get evidence of a propwash I had a

1362

00:56:50,930 --> 00:56:48,690

couple of cases in the 70s where it

1363

00:56:53,150 --> 00:56:50,940

appeared a helicopter and sat down the

1364

00:56:54,980 --> 00:56:53,160

downdraft from the rotors had flattened

1365

00:56:56,930 --> 00:56:54,990

the grass you know you know an area that

1366

00:56:59,150 --> 00:56:56,940

was approximately the size of the prop

1367

00:57:02,480 --> 00:56:59,160

wash of a helicopter so these these

1368

00:57:06,380 --> 00:57:02,490

types of you know hints and evidence if

1369

00:57:07,970 --> 00:57:06,390

you will again are pretty rare but this

1370

00:57:10,010 --> 00:57:07,980

is all before you know and great you

1371

00:57:14,390 --> 00:57:10,020

brought this Dulce bass up but this is

1372

00:57:16,120 --> 00:57:14,400

all before the initial stories started

1373

00:57:18,980 --> 00:57:16,130

to come out about the Dulce bass

1374

00:57:20,690 --> 00:57:18,990

partially through the Paul bennewitz

1375

00:57:22,250 --> 00:57:20,700

saga which we've talked about on the car

1376  
00:57:23,720 --> 00:57:22,260  
cast a number of times we've had great

1377  
00:57:26,150 --> 00:57:23,730  
Bishop on course he wrote the book

1378  
00:57:28,610 --> 00:57:26,160  
project beta just probably the most

1379  
00:57:30,200 --> 00:57:28,620  
in-depth look at that case Phil

1380  
00:57:32,300 --> 00:57:30,210  
Schneider has been mentioned Krista

1381  
00:57:34,640 --> 00:57:32,310  
Tolton others who involved in the early

1382  
00:57:36,560 --> 00:57:34,650  
days of their rumors of the Dulce

1383  
00:57:38,600 --> 00:57:36,570  
basement what did you dad think about

1384  
00:57:41,180 --> 00:57:38,610  
that I know he was pretty skeptical

1385  
00:57:43,880 --> 00:57:41,190  
about a lot of these you know more

1386  
00:57:46,730 --> 00:57:43,890  
fantastic claims Anthony Sanchez for

1387  
00:57:48,830 --> 00:57:46,740  
instance says he has a colonel that

1388  
00:57:50,810 --> 00:57:48,840

claims as an alien base under there

1389

00:57:52,640 --> 00:57:50,820

where did you dad come down on all that

1390

00:57:55,730 --> 00:57:52,650

how about you I mean you're even law

1391

00:57:57,620 --> 00:57:55,740

enforcement too I mean you know the area

1392

00:57:58,850 --> 00:57:57,630

pretty well so well that brings up a

1393

00:58:01,310 --> 00:57:58,860

good point we were talking about

1394

00:58:02,630 --> 00:58:01,320

evidence found at the Malaysians well my

1395

00:58:04,640 --> 00:58:02,640

dad never ruled out that they weren't

1396

00:58:06,410 --> 00:58:04,650

placing that evidence there to throw off

1397

00:58:09,890 --> 00:58:06,420

investigators he was that meticulous

1398

00:58:11,330 --> 00:58:09,900

still now get into the dossier story we

1399

00:58:13,130 --> 00:58:11,340

live there we saw everything that

1400

00:58:15,080 --> 00:58:13,140

happened there so on Paul bennewitz

1401

00:58:17,960 --> 00:58:15,090

first came out with this story of Oh

1402

00:58:20,060 --> 00:58:17,970

Dulce base they kind of shrugged and my

1403

00:58:21,260 --> 00:58:20,070

dad kind of just shrugged it off but he

1404

00:58:22,789 --> 00:58:21,270

looked into it and he did that with

1405

00:58:25,489 --> 00:58:22,799

everything whether

1406

00:58:27,380 --> 00:58:25,499

so weird theory a solid theory he

1407

00:58:30,739 --> 00:58:27,390

nitpicked it and that's what you have to

1408

00:58:33,109 --> 00:58:30,749

do as a an investigator the key to the

1409

00:58:36,169 --> 00:58:33,119

Paul bennewitz story is he showed up

1410

00:58:37,640 --> 00:58:36,179

with five black and white photos in the

1411

00:58:40,160 --> 00:58:37,650

four of the five didn't show anything

1412

00:58:42,529 --> 00:58:40,170

except for one and even the one the

1413

00:58:46,009 --> 00:58:42,539

photo shows what he says is a crash

1414

00:58:47,929 --> 00:58:46,019

Delta ship now a crashed UFO not a

1415

00:58:52,279 --> 00:58:47,939

crashed alien ship just a delta ship

1416

00:58:54,410 --> 00:58:52,289

well lo and behold my dad and John Gilly

1417

00:58:56,209 --> 00:58:54,420

Edmund Gomez some other investigators

1418

00:58:59,179 --> 00:58:56,219

went up and they found that crash site

1419

00:59:01,279 --> 00:58:59,189

so basically Paul bennewitz we give my

1420

00:59:03,739 --> 00:59:01,289

dad information that was about 80%

1421

00:59:05,299 --> 00:59:03,749

correct and my dad was a kind of a maze

1422

00:59:07,400 --> 00:59:05,309

where he was getting it from because

1423

00:59:08,689 --> 00:59:07,410

Paul wasn't from thule scheme we lived

1424

00:59:11,679 --> 00:59:08,699

there and he would come up with stuff

1425

00:59:13,789 --> 00:59:11,689

and he was accurate and to help people

1426  
00:59:15,319 --> 00:59:13,799  
figure this out because there's so much

1427  
00:59:17,839 --> 00:59:15,329  
confusion and there's so much junk

1428  
00:59:21,049 --> 00:59:17,849  
floating around about jossey-bass the

1429  
00:59:22,519 --> 00:59:21,059  
80% that was correct is everything

1430  
00:59:23,989 --> 00:59:22,529  
pretty much Paul bennewitz said it with

1431  
00:59:26,329 --> 00:59:23,999  
the exception of aliens you take the

1432  
00:59:28,669 --> 00:59:26,339  
alien part out of it and Paul was pretty

1433  
00:59:30,019 --> 00:59:28,679  
much spot-on on his information of

1434  
00:59:31,880 --> 00:59:30,029  
course we found our leader through great

1435  
00:59:33,229 --> 00:59:31,890  
Bishop and some other resources where he

1436  
00:59:36,140 --> 00:59:33,239  
was getting his information which was

1437  
00:59:37,849 --> 00:59:36,150  
the Air Force but um he was accurate

1438  
00:59:39,620 --> 00:59:37,859

with a lot of his stuff with the

1439

00:59:42,079 --> 00:59:39,630

exception of aliens so that's what

1440

00:59:43,969 --> 00:59:42,089

started the whole dual sea base of

1441

00:59:45,499 --> 00:59:43,979

course people have added to it for me

1442

00:59:47,779 --> 00:59:45,509

it's easy I've read some of the stuff

1443

00:59:50,359 --> 00:59:47,789

colonel X I knew that was bogus

1444

00:59:52,099 --> 00:59:50,369

well a page into the story just because

1445

00:59:53,749 --> 00:59:52,109

I had lived in the area I knew that the

1446

00:59:55,699 --> 00:59:53,759

story wasn't right plus I know the pump

1447

00:59:57,559 --> 00:59:55,709

in wood story because I met Paul Paul

1448

00:59:59,509 --> 00:59:57,569

wasn't crazy a lot of people have kind

1449

01:00:01,069 --> 00:59:59,519

of Miss represented him as being crazy

1450

01:00:02,630 --> 01:00:01,079

he was actually a sharp guy he was a lot

1451

01:00:06,709 --> 01:00:02,640

like my dad word he's also very

1452

01:00:08,449 --> 01:00:06,719

meticulous in his research also so they

1453

01:00:10,309 --> 01:00:08,459

put a lot of hard work in a lot of hours

1454

01:00:13,219 --> 01:00:10,319

but that's where the Dulce they started

1455

01:00:15,709 --> 01:00:13,229

was to Paul in the Air Force but the

1456

01:00:17,959 --> 01:00:15,719

mutilations the UFOs sightings up in

1457

01:00:20,599 --> 01:00:17,969

Dulce were going on before Paul ever got

1458

01:00:22,819 --> 01:00:20,609

involved in the stories were looking at

1459

01:00:26,089 --> 01:00:22,829

this whole kind of I don't know it's

1460

01:00:28,130 --> 01:00:26,099

almost a myth that's blown up about this

1461

01:00:31,009 --> 01:00:28,140

particular subject of a base at Dulce

1462

01:00:33,859 --> 01:00:31,019

but some of my digging has uncovered

1463

01:00:35,640 --> 01:00:33,869

what could possibly be a rationale to

1464

01:00:38,460 --> 01:00:35,650

have a facility there and

1465

01:00:40,590 --> 01:00:38,470

and because of gas buggy which we

1466

01:00:43,350 --> 01:00:40,600

discussed earlier which did introduce

1467

01:00:45,120 --> 01:00:43,360

radiation into the area one theory has

1468

01:00:47,370 --> 01:00:45,130

it that they went ahead and built an

1469

01:00:49,200 --> 01:00:47,380

underground facility there to store

1470

01:00:51,240 --> 01:00:49,210

nuclear waste because it was already

1471

01:00:54,750 --> 01:00:51,250

elevated levels of radiation in the area

1472

01:00:57,900 --> 01:00:54,760

and they could hide it easier so in that

1473

01:01:00,930 --> 01:00:57,910

the alien base story placing this

1474

01:01:03,240 --> 01:01:00,940

facility under Archuleta Mesa was

1475

01:01:05,400 --> 01:01:03,250

actually a red herring to a facility

1476

01:01:07,710 --> 01:01:05,410

that was under mount Archuleta have you

1477

01:01:09,570 --> 01:01:07,720

heard anything along those lines yes and

1478

01:01:10,980 --> 01:01:09,580

that's actually probably a pretty good

1479

01:01:12,750 --> 01:01:10,990

theory but it's just something we

1480

01:01:14,070 --> 01:01:12,760

haven't been able to prove yet and we're

1481

01:01:15,840 --> 01:01:14,080

looking into it because they're also

1482

01:01:17,820 --> 01:01:15,850

looking at the cancer rates are very

1483

01:01:19,230 --> 01:01:17,830

high in that area of course knowing

1484

01:01:21,930 --> 01:01:19,240

something improving something or two

1485

01:01:23,940 --> 01:01:21,940

different things unfortunately but um

1486

01:01:26,010 --> 01:01:23,950

when people are chasing aliens they're

1487

01:01:27,480 --> 01:01:26,020

not focusing on what's right in front of

1488

01:01:29,730 --> 01:01:27,490

a minute that's a more realistic

1489

01:01:30,990 --> 01:01:29,740

approach on what was really happening

1490

01:01:33,630 --> 01:01:31,000

there was something there something up

1491

01:01:35,220 --> 01:01:33,640

there no people want to assume it aliens

1492

01:01:37,380 --> 01:01:35,230

there's never been proof of it in any

1493

01:01:40,380 --> 01:01:37,390

type of Asians at the Dole CVS or

1494

01:01:42,600 --> 01:01:40,390

anywhere or anywhere but um there was a

1495

01:01:44,580 --> 01:01:42,610

lot of military activity it came from

1496

01:01:47,820 --> 01:01:44,590

the military they actually devotes her

1497

01:01:49,710 --> 01:01:47,830

own secrets they made a mistake giving

1498

01:01:51,630 --> 01:01:49,720

that information at all you gotta go

1499

01:01:53,670 --> 01:01:51,640

over the evidence follows takes you and

1500

01:01:55,380 --> 01:01:53,680

it takes you to certain parts of it and

1501

01:01:57,300 --> 01:01:55,390

filtering it is the hard part and that's

1502

01:01:59,550 --> 01:01:57,310

what the purpose of the book was to get

1503

01:02:01,590 --> 01:01:59,560

people back on track get them looking

1504

01:02:03,750 --> 01:02:01,600

where they should be looking because if

1505

01:02:05,760 --> 01:02:03,760

there is contamination people American

1506

01:02:08,220 --> 01:02:05,770

people need to know about it well I've

1507

01:02:10,080 --> 01:02:08,230

heard that the area surrounding the

1508

01:02:12,380 --> 01:02:10,090

dulce has some of the highest rates of

1509

01:02:15,480 --> 01:02:12,390

environmental cancers in the nation and

1510

01:02:17,940 --> 01:02:15,490

there's a scientist of both a doctor

1511

01:02:20,820 --> 01:02:17,950

that you and I both know who's working

1512

01:02:24,660 --> 01:02:20,830

very quietly and sort of behind the

1513

01:02:26,580 --> 01:02:24,670

scenes working on a survey of radiate

1514

01:02:29,670 --> 01:02:26,590

above-ground radiation levels in the

1515

01:02:32,640 --> 01:02:29,680

area how much work have you done looking

1516

01:02:35,430 --> 01:02:32,650

into radiation in the environment out

1517

01:02:37,200 --> 01:02:35,440

there and and what what what's a

1518

01:02:37,800 --> 01:02:37,210

progress report on what this doctor has

1519

01:02:39,450 --> 01:02:37,810

been doing

1520

01:02:41,040 --> 01:02:39,460

actually I've done a lot of research

1521

01:02:43,110 --> 01:02:41,050

into it because that's more of a story

1522

01:02:44,430 --> 01:02:43,120

and I know that kind of burst the

1523

01:02:46,920 --> 01:02:44,440

balloon for a lot of people that will

1524

01:02:48,540 --> 01:02:46,930

find aliens up and we'll see but that's

1525

01:02:48,960 --> 01:02:48,550

the reality of what's really a lot of a

1526

01:02:51,000 --> 01:02:48,970

suffix

1527

01:02:53,310 --> 01:02:51,010

going on oh he's still doing research

1528

01:02:55,710 --> 01:02:53,320

into it I've been doing research the

1529

01:02:57,990 --> 01:02:55,720

hard part with this cancer stuff is if

1530

01:02:59,580 --> 01:02:58,000

you ask try to gather statistics you'll

1531

01:03:01,470 --> 01:02:59,590

get twenty different answers from 20

1532

01:03:03,599 --> 01:03:01,480

different health organizations and

1533

01:03:06,390 --> 01:03:03,609

they're gonna blame your lifestyle

1534

01:03:09,450 --> 01:03:06,400

choices how much you eat how much you

1535

01:03:10,770 --> 01:03:09,460

dream where you live so proving like I

1536

01:03:12,510 --> 01:03:10,780

said earlier proving something and

1537

01:03:14,400 --> 01:03:12,520

knowing something are two different

1538

01:03:17,760 --> 01:03:14,410

things and that's been the hardest part

1539

01:03:20,040 --> 01:03:17,770

so there needs to be more research done

1540

01:03:22,200 --> 01:03:20,050

on this especially the water tables the

1541

01:03:24,089 --> 01:03:22,210

NAM that doctor was looking into some of

1542

01:03:25,589 --> 01:03:24,099

that stuff that hopefully will keep

1543

01:03:27,750 --> 01:03:25,599

pushing it forward and we're still

1544

01:03:28,890 --> 01:03:27,760

looking into it also when we get into

1545

01:03:30,390 --> 01:03:28,900

our next segment I'm going to want to

1546

01:03:31,890 --> 01:03:30,400

ask a few questions here not to

1547

01:03:34,260 --> 01:03:31,900

interrupt Chris because he's doing an

1548

01:03:36,960 --> 01:03:34,270

interview for the show in the book but a

1549

01:03:38,670 --> 01:03:36,970

few questions about the rumored alien

1550

01:03:40,650 --> 01:03:38,680

connection with all this stuff Greg

1551  
01:03:46,030 --> 01:03:40,660  
Valdez joins us with gene and Chris

1552  
01:03:50,809 --> 01:03:48,339  
[Music]

1553  
01:03:52,579 --> 01:03:50,819  
attack of the rock ODEs has been

1554  
01:03:54,559 --> 01:03:52,589  
well-received by critics and readers

1555  
01:03:57,349 --> 01:03:54,569  
alike it's a thrill a minute story

1556  
01:03:59,690 --> 01:03:57,359  
you'll never forget a former US military

1557  
01:04:01,940 --> 01:03:59,700  
intelligence officer is haunted by

1558  
01:04:04,579 --> 01:04:01,950  
intense dreams about a beautiful woman

1559  
01:04:07,339 --> 01:04:04,589  
pleading for his help after a terrible

1560  
01:04:09,470 --> 01:04:07,349  
battle in outer space but the dreams

1561  
01:04:11,450 --> 01:04:09,480  
turn out to be true and thrust him into

1562  
01:04:14,150 --> 01:04:11,460  
a telepathic love affair with a woman

1563  
01:04:16,490 --> 01:04:14,160

whose faraway planet is intent on

1564

01:04:19,339 --> 01:04:16,500

destroying the earth and now the

1565

01:04:21,770 --> 01:04:19,349

gripping tale continues in but coming of

1566

01:04:24,410 --> 01:04:21,780

the protectors it's the second book of

1567

01:04:26,599 --> 01:04:24,420

the rock codes trilogy a galaxy spanning

1568

01:04:29,660 --> 01:04:26,609

adventure that pits our hapless heroes

1569

01:04:31,460 --> 01:04:29,670

against powerful fanatical enemies that

1570

01:04:34,400 --> 01:04:31,470

threaten the lives of freedom loving

1571

01:04:37,910 --> 01:04:34,410

beings everywhere attack of the rockets

1572

01:04:40,640 --> 01:04:37,920

and the coming of the protectors classic

1573

01:04:44,359 --> 01:04:40,650

science fiction at its best available

1574

01:04:49,640 --> 01:04:44,369

now for more details visit Rocko is calm

1575

01:04:52,280 --> 01:04:49,650

that's our Ock Oh IEDs dot-com Gold if

1576

01:04:53,839 --> 01:04:52,290

you listen to the radio watch TV or surf

1577

01:04:56,059 --> 01:04:53,849

the net you're hearing about gold

1578

01:04:57,559 --> 01:04:56,069

eventually you will ask yourself is gold

1579

01:04:59,569 --> 01:04:57,569

right for me the answer might surprise

1580

01:05:01,250 --> 01:04:59,579

you we protect ourselves and our

1581

01:05:03,260 --> 01:05:01,260

families from many things you have

1582

01:05:04,789 --> 01:05:03,270

medical insurance is your home ensure

1583

01:05:06,740 --> 01:05:04,799

you carry life insurance

1584

01:05:08,780 --> 01:05:06,750

how about financial insurance if you own

1585

01:05:10,789 --> 01:05:08,790

gold then the answer is yes if you don't

1586

01:05:12,470 --> 01:05:10,799

own gold the question is why don't you

1587

01:05:14,539 --> 01:05:12,480

have financial insurance we put our

1588

01:05:16,640 --> 01:05:14,549

faith in things we trust do you trust

1589

01:05:18,319 --> 01:05:16,650

the dollar you trust the economy you

1590

01:05:20,000 --> 01:05:18,329

trust the government gold has always

1591

01:05:21,559 --> 01:05:20,010

been something you can trust for

1592

01:05:23,630 --> 01:05:21,569

thousands of years people have put their

1593

01:05:25,190 --> 01:05:23,640

faith in gold where will you put your

1594

01:05:27,680 --> 01:05:25,200

faith now is the time to protect

1595

01:05:32,340 --> 01:05:27,690

yourself and your family call Midas

1596

01:06:00,539 --> 01:05:40,110

[Music]

1597

01:06:04,589 --> 01:06:02,370

document worried about identity theft

1598

01:06:06,689 --> 01:06:04,599

how many times have you been in those

1599

01:06:08,130 --> 01:06:06,699

unique situations where you just wanted

1600

01:06:10,199 --> 01:06:08,140

to call an attorney to find out if

1601  
01:06:12,059 --> 01:06:10,209  
you're right or wrong or what your legal

1602  
01:06:13,739 --> 01:06:12,069  
rights are but every time you think

1603  
01:06:16,109 --> 01:06:13,749  
about calling an attorney what do you

1604  
01:06:18,390 --> 01:06:16,119  
think about first that's right who do

1605  
01:06:20,609 --> 01:06:18,400  
you call and how much will it cost our

1606  
01:06:23,059 --> 01:06:20,619  
friends at Legal Shield have found a

1607  
01:06:25,709 --> 01:06:23,069  
solution with a nationwide network of

1608  
01:06:28,140 --> 01:06:25,719  
6900 attorneys who average 19 years of

1609  
01:06:30,449 --> 01:06:28,150  
experience legal shields law firms take

1610  
01:06:33,150 --> 01:06:30,459  
over 40,000 calls per week helping their

1611  
01:06:34,919 --> 01:06:33,160  
members for less than \$20 per month you

1612  
01:06:36,569 --> 01:06:34,929  
can have access to legal shield on

1613  
01:06:38,910 --> 01:06:36,579

everything from the trivial to the

1614

01:06:41,729 --> 01:06:38,920

traumatic let legal shield stand up for

1615

01:06:44,130 --> 01:06:41,739

your rights at LS protection calm that's

1616

01:06:46,319 --> 01:06:44,140

a less protection calm or call eight

1617

01:06:48,779 --> 01:06:46,329

five five three four zero save eight

1618

01:06:52,019 --> 01:06:48,789

five five three four zero seventy two

1619

01:06:54,089 --> 01:06:52,029

eighty three how's your pH today are you

1620

01:06:56,099 --> 01:06:54,099

acidic how alkaline is your blood and

1621

01:06:56,640 --> 01:06:56,109

body what is the pH of the water you

1622

01:06:58,349 --> 01:06:56,650

drink

1623

01:07:00,269 --> 01:06:58,359

we are Alka vision and we have the

1624

01:07:01,709 --> 01:07:00,279

answers drinking pure high alkaline

1625

01:07:03,179 --> 01:07:01,719

water is one of the most important

1626

01:07:05,189 --> 01:07:03,189

factors in maintaining vibrant health

1627

01:07:06,809 --> 01:07:05,199

and high energy because bacteria and

1628

01:07:08,910 --> 01:07:06,819

viruses cannot survive in an alkaline

1629

01:07:11,099 --> 01:07:08,920

high pH environment if your drinking

1630

01:07:13,319 --> 01:07:11,109

water isn't at a pH level of 8 or higher

1631

01:07:15,509 --> 01:07:13,329

boost it with L commissioned plasma pH

1632

01:07:17,099 --> 01:07:15,519

drops our unique formula will alkalis

1633

01:07:19,469 --> 01:07:17,109

your water ridding your body of harmful

1634

01:07:21,390 --> 01:07:19,479

toxins and acid and help regain energy

1635

01:07:23,219 --> 01:07:21,400

and health simply add 10 drops of

1636

01:07:24,900 --> 01:07:23,229

Alchemist and plasma pH drops to help

1637

01:07:27,449 --> 01:07:24,910

your body rid itself of acidic wastes

1638

01:07:29,489 --> 01:07:27,459

increase oxygen and raise the pH of your

1639

01:07:31,529 --> 01:07:29,499

body to optimal levels order your bottle

1640

01:07:33,029 --> 01:07:31,539

of Alchemist and plasma pH drops for

1641

01:07:36,569 --> 01:07:33,039

only twenty nine ninety five and L

1642

01:07:39,089 --> 01:07:36,579

Commission comm spelled al ka Vision

1643

01:07:41,309 --> 01:07:39,099

calm for call eight hundred five one

1644

01:07:43,380 --> 01:07:41,319

eight seven six one five eight hundred

1645

01:07:45,599 --> 01:07:43,390

five one eight seven six one five

1646

01:07:48,230 --> 01:07:45,609

alkalize your body supercharge your

1647

01:07:50,310 --> 01:07:48,240

health at Alka vision calm

1648

01:07:53,290 --> 01:07:50,320

[Music]

1649

01:07:55,300 --> 01:07:53,300

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

1650

01:07:58,960 --> 01:07:55,310

comment or question about the para cast

1651

01:08:02,680 --> 01:07:58,970

sent it to news at the para cast com

1652

01:08:04,660 --> 01:08:02,690

that's news at the para cast calm and

1653

01:08:07,840 --> 01:08:04,670

don't forget to visit our famous para

1654

01:08:12,130 --> 01:08:07,850

cast community forums at forum dot the

1655

01:08:13,570 --> 01:08:12,140

para cast comm Chris O'Brien is in

1656

01:08:16,180 --> 01:08:13,580

Albuquerque New Mexico

1657

01:08:19,030 --> 01:08:16,190

at the home of Greg Valdez and he's

1658

01:08:22,660 --> 01:08:19,040

written a fascinating new book covering

1659

01:08:25,150 --> 01:08:22,670

the life of Game Valdez who investigated

1660

01:08:27,940 --> 01:08:25,160

the dulce based stories and cattle

1661

01:08:30,420 --> 01:08:27,950

mutilations so Greg want to ask you here

1662

01:08:34,180 --> 01:08:30,430

when people talk of cattle mutilations

1663

01:08:36,730 --> 01:08:34,190

invariably there is that UFO and or

1664

01:08:40,390 --> 01:08:36,740

alien connections so what's the reality

1665

01:08:42,280 --> 01:08:40,400

check here well I like if they're

1666

01:08:43,750 --> 01:08:42,290

connected to aliens I've never seen

1667

01:08:46,300 --> 01:08:43,760

proof of it so I'd like to see someone

1668

01:08:47,620 --> 01:08:46,310

proof it's fine if people even though

1669

01:08:49,540 --> 01:08:47,630

there's no I'm not shooting that down

1670

01:08:51,370 --> 01:08:49,550

but don't you've never been evidence of

1671

01:08:54,190 --> 01:08:51,380

that especially in the Dulce area if

1672

01:08:55,480 --> 01:08:54,200

people have evidence be nice to see it

1673

01:08:58,480 --> 01:08:55,490

because it's always been tied into

1674

01:09:00,520 --> 01:08:58,490

government or humans if you follow that

1675

01:09:02,710 --> 01:09:00,530

TRO it'll take you down a clearly marked

1676

01:09:04,900 --> 01:09:02,720

trail from all the stuff I've seen that

1677

01:09:07,230 --> 01:09:04,910

my dad's ever gathered now that's one of

1678

01:09:10,090 --> 01:09:07,240

the things here that can be said about

1679

01:09:13,090 --> 01:09:10,100

probably more than a few UFO sightings

1680

01:09:15,309 --> 01:09:13,100

you can trace it to tests of secret

1681

01:09:18,130 --> 01:09:15,319

aircraft some sort of government efforts

1682

01:09:20,980 --> 01:09:18,140

that's not unusual is it no one that's

1683

01:09:23,079 --> 01:09:20,990

part of the Dulce story the book it goes

1684

01:09:24,670 --> 01:09:23,089

into detail because we were actually

1685

01:09:27,160 --> 01:09:24,680

able to take photographs of these

1686

01:09:28,900 --> 01:09:27,170

aircraft up in the dossier area so in

1687

01:09:32,170 --> 01:09:28,910

the book I call it area 52

1688

01:09:34,090 --> 01:09:32,180

I just don't know a better explanation

1689

01:09:36,250 --> 01:09:34,100

or name for it but it seems like Dulce

1690

01:09:37,930 --> 01:09:36,260

is just an off-site testing facility for

1691

01:09:40,329 --> 01:09:37,940

a lot of their secret the military

1692

01:09:43,030 --> 01:09:40,339

secret projects that's what the evidence

1693

01:09:44,260 --> 01:09:43,040

points to of them we were like I said we

1694

01:09:45,940 --> 01:09:44,270

were able to take several photographs

1695

01:09:49,150 --> 01:09:45,950

different photographs of this military

1696

01:09:51,720 --> 01:09:49,160

technology it's not alien it's just

1697

01:09:54,310 --> 01:09:51,730

high-tech reconnaissance aircraft

1698

01:09:56,890 --> 01:09:54,320

military ones that keep classified I

1699

01:10:02,320 --> 01:09:56,900

know it's boring for people but that's

1700

01:10:03,130 --> 01:10:02,330

what it is guys can we then see if there

1701

01:10:05,560 --> 01:10:03,140

are certain if

1702

01:10:08,290 --> 01:10:05,570

vendors out there who feel it's much

1703

01:10:09,970 --> 01:10:08,300

better for their agendas to push the

1704

01:10:13,060 --> 01:10:09,980

alien connection with all this stuff

1705

01:10:15,550 --> 01:10:13,070

yeah that makes perfect sense to me

1706

01:10:18,700 --> 01:10:15,560

because if you look at the time line you

1707

01:10:21,520 --> 01:10:18,710

talk about Roswell you guys were talking

1708

01:10:23,800 --> 01:10:21,530

about a stick a little bit earlier 47

1709

01:10:26,680 --> 01:10:23,810

was a key key here for a lot of the

1710

01:10:29,590 --> 01:10:26,690

stuff starts where you got Bravo project

1711

01:10:32,080 --> 01:10:29,600

Bluebook different crashes but if you

1712

01:10:34,150 --> 01:10:32,090

the havens are kind of sporadic the

1713

01:10:35,710 --> 01:10:34,160

stories come in and out but there's not

1714

01:10:37,900 --> 01:10:35,720

really a good time frame but if you look

1715

01:10:39,610 --> 01:10:37,910

at it in the books documented the

1716

01:10:42,160 --> 01:10:39,620

technology that's actually been around

1717

01:10:43,660 --> 01:10:42,170

for a long time you can see the the

1718

01:10:46,000 --> 01:10:43,670

military's been involved with a lot of

1719

01:10:47,800 --> 01:10:46,010

the secret of aircraft technology since

1720

01:10:49,810 --> 01:10:47,810

around the same time period and then it

1721

01:10:51,610 --> 01:10:49,820

all starts the puzzle starts to come

1722

01:10:54,550 --> 01:10:51,620

together if you know where to look and

1723

01:10:56,200 --> 01:10:54,560

what to look for um if you're looking

1724

01:10:57,730 --> 01:10:56,210

for aliens you're not gonna find too

1725

01:10:59,650 --> 01:10:57,740

much stuff up there but if you look for

1726

01:11:01,750 --> 01:10:59,660

specific propulsion systems like laser

1727

01:11:04,630 --> 01:11:01,760

propulsion systems microwave propulsion

1728

01:11:07,810 --> 01:11:04,640

systems it'll get you back in line on

1729

01:11:10,300 --> 01:11:07,820

part of a lot of these potential UFO

1730

01:11:13,330 --> 01:11:10,310

sightings probably are and it all fits

1731

01:11:14,920 --> 01:11:13,340

with the time frame of 4750 they were

1732

01:11:17,230 --> 01:11:14,930

working on the government was working on

1733

01:11:18,130 --> 01:11:17,240

these type o we call them you are fools

1734

01:11:19,780 --> 01:11:18,140

just because they don't look like

1735

01:11:22,330 --> 01:11:19,790

conventional aircraft but that

1736

01:11:24,220 --> 01:11:22,340

technology's been around for a while and

1737

01:11:26,110 --> 01:11:24,230

there are some smart scientists that

1738

01:11:27,670 --> 01:11:26,120

work out there and it's not out of the

1739

01:11:31,150 --> 01:11:27,680

question for them to develop some of

1740

01:11:32,800 --> 01:11:31,160

these aircraft in dual c-e-o we're able

1741

01:11:36,070 --> 01:11:32,810

to take photographs of this high-tech

1742

01:11:38,260 --> 01:11:36,080

aircraft and this was back in the 80s it

1743

01:11:40,270 --> 01:11:38,270

was invisible and silent not it has

1744

01:11:41,920 --> 01:11:40,280

nothing to do with UFOs or aliens yeah

1745

01:11:45,190 --> 01:11:41,930

describe describe some of the shots I

1746

01:11:46,750 --> 01:11:45,200

know your dad was convinced uh at some

1747

01:11:49,930 --> 01:11:46,760

one point and towards the end of this

1748

01:11:52,440 --> 01:11:49,940

70s that lighter-than-air craft were

1749

01:11:54,520 --> 01:11:52,450

being used once you describe what you

1750

01:11:56,470 --> 01:11:54,530

remember as you said it was invisible

1751

01:11:59,920 --> 01:11:56,480

but you have photographs I'm a little

1752

01:12:02,170 --> 01:11:59,930

confused on that Plus also microwave and

1753

01:12:04,900 --> 01:12:02,180

laser propulsion I'm a little confused

1754

01:12:06,580 --> 01:12:04,910

about those those terms but once you

1755

01:12:07,990 --> 01:12:06,590

describe some of the craft that was seen

1756

01:12:10,720 --> 01:12:08,000

by people around there including your

1757

01:12:12,070 --> 01:12:10,730

dad and yourself well when they first

1758

01:12:14,340 --> 01:12:12,080

started seeing these lights they ever

1759

01:12:16,240 --> 01:12:14,350

seen the common orange light which

1760

01:12:16,890 --> 01:12:16,250

resembled what most people will call it

1761

01:12:19,270 --> 01:12:16,900

UFO

1762

01:12:21,609 --> 01:12:19,280

that's no big deal so they cheer to

1763

01:12:24,339 --> 01:12:21,619

disappear fly in unconventional ways up

1764

01:12:28,750 --> 01:12:24,349

down sideways from one place to another

1765

01:12:29,770 --> 01:12:28,760

so that's what kind of it was associated

1766

01:12:32,109 --> 01:12:29,780

with Dulce that's why a lot of these

1767

01:12:34,719 --> 01:12:32,119

people came did we'll see almost time

1768

01:12:36,399 --> 01:12:34,729

went on though my dad was able to figure

1769

01:12:38,379 --> 01:12:36,409

on this was about non arch and led over

1770

01:12:40,509 --> 01:12:38,389

the dulce base was supposed to be and

1771

01:12:42,640 --> 01:12:40,519

this came from Paul bennewitz they

1772

01:12:45,549 --> 01:12:42,650

figured out that if you the camera lens

1773

01:12:47,109 --> 01:12:45,559

would pick up this aircraft or you the

1774

01:12:48,939 --> 01:12:47,119

naked I wouldn't see about part of the

1775

01:12:51,489 --> 01:12:48,949

chemical system of course now if you do

1776

01:12:53,350 --> 01:12:51,499

research on it the government has has it

1777

01:12:55,660 --> 01:12:53,360

it's currently available it's somewhat

1778

01:12:57,609 --> 01:12:55,670

classic look like cloaking yeah but it's

1779

01:12:59,379 --> 01:12:57,619

called out optical camouflage that they

1780

01:13:01,629 --> 01:12:59,389

use only a lights tube in light waves

1781

01:13:04,089 --> 01:13:01,639

and that's why the camera picks it up in

1782

01:13:06,069 --> 01:13:04,099

your eye doesn't pick it oh so we were

1783

01:13:08,229 --> 01:13:06,079

my dad stumbled onto it they were just

1784

01:13:09,759 --> 01:13:08,239

taking pictures about random pictures of

1785

01:13:11,890 --> 01:13:09,769

the area and one day would go would

1786

01:13:13,779 --> 01:13:11,900

develop the film no digital cameras back

1787

01:13:15,939 --> 01:13:13,789

then this is an old-fashioned film these

1788

01:13:18,969 --> 01:13:15,949

aircraft with pop open low on the

1789

01:13:20,439 --> 01:13:18,979

photographs and other researchers have

1790

01:13:21,850 --> 01:13:20,449

also found it they don't I don't know if

1791

01:13:23,649 --> 01:13:21,860

they necessarily know what they found

1792

01:13:26,439 --> 01:13:23,659

but they figured that out and Paul

1793

01:13:29,169 --> 01:13:26,449

bennewitz helped get this story going by

1794

01:13:30,399 --> 01:13:29,179

nut story but he took my dad to take

1795

01:13:32,049 --> 01:13:30,409

pictures and a lot of times it would

1796

01:13:34,930 --> 01:13:32,059

come out of it sure enough they will

1797

01:13:36,790 --> 01:13:34,940

come out um to add to that story when

1798

01:13:38,410 --> 01:13:36,800

one of the photographs that was taking

1799

01:13:40,870 --> 01:13:38,420

up by monarchs about of where the dual

1800

01:13:44,620 --> 01:13:40,880

sea bass is supposed to be no sound was

1801

01:13:47,439 --> 01:13:44,630

labs CIA a guy with the CIA NSA

1802

01:13:49,779 --> 01:13:47,449

connection became involved and kinda

1803

01:13:51,580 --> 01:13:49,789

took that photo and had it enlarged and

1804

01:13:53,830 --> 01:13:51,590

when he enlarged it of course we had Los

1805

01:13:55,689 --> 01:13:53,840

Alamos labs enlarged it you can see the

1806

01:13:57,879 --> 01:13:55,699

graphic detail it's not an alien craft

1807

01:13:58,449 --> 01:13:57,889

but it's a pretty high-tech American

1808

01:14:00,250 --> 01:13:58,459

aircraft

1809

01:14:02,229 --> 01:14:00,260

there's where a lot of the secrecy comes

1810

01:14:05,649 --> 01:14:02,239

in and the kind of a hot potato of

1811

01:14:07,989 --> 01:14:05,659

almost you want to declassify before you

1812

01:14:09,969 --> 01:14:07,999

get in trouble you know it was pretty

1813

01:14:11,560 --> 01:14:09,979

apparent and this was back in the mid

1814

01:14:13,089 --> 01:14:11,570

80s they've had this technology so you

1815

01:14:15,009 --> 01:14:13,099

can imagine what they have now and

1816

01:14:17,469 --> 01:14:15,019

that's been a big catching point for a

1817

01:14:20,080 --> 01:14:17,479

lot of the alien people as they say well

1818

01:14:21,969 --> 01:14:20,090

we don't know about this technology so

1819

01:14:24,179 --> 01:14:21,979

it has to come from aliens and that's

1820

01:14:26,259 --> 01:14:24,189

not necessarily always the case because

1821

01:14:27,699 --> 01:14:26,269

there's a lot of technology we don't

1822

01:14:29,820 --> 01:14:27,709

know about just because it's classified

1823

01:14:31,770 --> 01:14:29,830

and now if you go back in the research

1824

01:14:33,150 --> 01:14:31,780

historical stuff it's very worrying I'll

1825

01:14:37,220 --> 01:14:33,160

tell you because I've done a ton of it

1826

01:14:40,200 --> 01:14:37,230

it dates back to the forties even the 35

1827

01:14:41,670 --> 01:14:40,210

1935 and some other early years so

1828

01:14:43,440 --> 01:14:41,680

that's kind of been the big catching

1829

01:14:45,690 --> 01:14:43,450

point for a lot of alien communities

1830

01:14:48,060 --> 01:14:45,700

what's weird we don't know about it so

1831

01:14:51,600 --> 01:14:48,070

therefore it has to come from aliens and

1832

01:14:54,510 --> 01:14:51,610

us be aliens my research my dad research

1833

01:14:56,610 --> 01:14:54,520

that it's not the case we're able to tie

1834

01:14:58,200 --> 01:14:56,620

it to humans and scientists and

1835

01:14:59,940 --> 01:14:58,210

government projects is what it comes

1836

01:15:01,920 --> 01:14:59,950

down to well you bring up an interesting

1837

01:15:04,980 --> 01:15:01,930

point that your dad was digging around

1838

01:15:07,500 --> 01:15:04,990

into and Paul bennewitz we're digging

1839

01:15:09,720 --> 01:15:07,510

around into areas that were possibly

1840

01:15:12,240 --> 01:15:09,730

highly classified and that attracted the

1841

01:15:13,290 --> 01:15:12,250

attention I think of some individuals

1842

01:15:15,000 --> 01:15:13,300

within the government intelligence

1843

01:15:16,530 --> 01:15:15,010

community once you tell us a little bit

1844

01:15:19,830 --> 01:15:16,540

about some of the things that were found

1845

01:15:21,870 --> 01:15:19,840

in houses some of the odd circumstances

1846

01:15:23,940 --> 01:15:21,880

that happened at the height of some of

1847

01:15:26,190 --> 01:15:23,950

this research work well Greg Bishop has

1848

01:15:29,160 --> 01:15:26,200

documented in his book project Vado how

1849

01:15:31,470 --> 01:15:29,170

the NSA and CIA was involved in the

1850

01:15:33,660 --> 01:15:31,480

massive surveillance program on Paul

1851  
01:15:36,630 --> 01:15:33,670  
bennewitz but they were also monitoring

1852  
01:15:38,130 --> 01:15:36,640  
my dad in the Gomez family because we

1853  
01:15:39,510 --> 01:15:38,140  
were able to find a listening to my dad

1854  
01:15:41,490 --> 01:15:39,520  
found a listening device in our house

1855  
01:15:44,160 --> 01:15:41,500  
the Gomez family found two of them in

1856  
01:15:45,960 --> 01:15:44,170  
their house they were keeping close tabs

1857  
01:15:47,640 --> 01:15:45,970  
and keep in mind you will see my dad was

1858  
01:15:49,530 --> 01:15:47,650  
a police officer up there we never

1859  
01:15:52,050 --> 01:15:49,540  
locked the door to leave the keys in the

1860  
01:15:54,480 --> 01:15:52,060  
in the truck so it's not it would have

1861  
01:15:56,490 --> 01:15:54,490  
been that hard to actually break in we

1862  
01:15:59,250 --> 01:15:56,500  
drive to the other town and blocks only

1863  
01:16:00,750 --> 01:15:59,260

keep out honest people yeah was a

1864

01:16:04,140 --> 01:16:00,760

different story young specially after

1865

01:16:05,970 --> 01:16:04,150

emulations know they were cautious and

1866

01:16:08,400 --> 01:16:05,980

some professionals went in to place

1867

01:16:10,140 --> 01:16:08,410

those devices it wasn't some rinky-dink

1868

01:16:12,030 --> 01:16:10,150

job of course is there the days of the

1869

01:16:13,500 --> 01:16:12,040

rotary phone you couldn't just hack into

1870

01:16:15,570 --> 01:16:13,510

it with the computer like you can down

1871

01:16:17,280 --> 01:16:15,580

with a digital stuff but on there was

1872

01:16:21,540 --> 01:16:17,290

the heart of them because you physically

1873

01:16:23,070 --> 01:16:21,550

had to tap the actual wire pointing to

1874

01:16:25,080 --> 01:16:23,080

your individual connection we'll have

1875

01:16:27,150 --> 01:16:25,090

more some yes indeed

1876

01:16:29,940 --> 01:16:27,160

Greg Valdez joining gene and Chris

1877

01:16:37,340 --> 01:16:29,950

you're in the barrack ask

1878

01:16:44,070 --> 01:16:40,919

are you tired of searching for great

1879

01:16:48,530 --> 01:16:44,080

talk radio more important search in

1880

01:16:50,850 --> 01:16:48,540

overrule we are the GCM radio network

1881

01:16:53,189 --> 01:16:50,860

graphic converter is the image

1882

01:16:56,100 --> 01:16:53,199

manipulation tool for the rest of us it

1883

01:16:58,260 --> 01:16:56,110

does not use any database you get full

1884

01:17:00,689 --> 01:16:58,270

control of all your files want to view

1885

01:17:03,180 --> 01:17:00,699

the images of a folder drag it into

1886

01:17:05,939 --> 01:17:03,190

graphic converter and a powerful browser

1887

01:17:08,040 --> 01:17:05,949

opens up to show your image files you

1888

01:17:10,320 --> 01:17:08,050

could use it for slideshows you could

1889

01:17:12,660 --> 01:17:10,330

use it to import images from digital

1890

01:17:14,790 --> 01:17:12,670

cameras or from scanners need to do some

1891

01:17:17,160 --> 01:17:14,800

image editing you can do that too in

1892

01:17:19,439 --> 01:17:17,170

graphic converter also print catalogs

1893

01:17:21,660 --> 01:17:19,449

convert from so many formats

1894

01:17:24,120 --> 01:17:21,670

I can't even list them download now to

1895

01:17:27,209 --> 01:17:24,130

see if graphic converter is good for you

1896

01:17:29,459 --> 01:17:27,219

like one and a half million other users

1897

01:17:31,830 --> 01:17:29,469

guess what you could save money when you

1898

01:17:34,680 --> 01:17:31,840

buy graphic converter use the coupon

1899

01:17:37,109 --> 01:17:34,690

code night-owl use the coupon code night

1900

01:17:40,430 --> 01:17:37,119

owl to get a special price for graphic

1901

01:17:46,850 --> 01:17:40,440

converter go to Lemke soft calm Nets le

1902

01:17:51,840 --> 01:17:46,860

MK e soft calm Lemke soft calm L e MK e

1903

01:17:54,120 --> 01:17:51,850

soft calm there are those curious about

1904

01:17:55,439 --> 01:17:54,130

bitcoins and those using and making

1905

01:17:58,379 --> 01:17:55,449

money with bitcoins

1906

01:18:00,570 --> 01:17:58,389

what are bitcoins a bitcoin is the first

1907

01:18:02,399 --> 01:18:00,580

decentralized currency that can be

1908

01:18:05,910 --> 01:18:02,409

easily transferred from person to person

1909

01:18:08,850 --> 01:18:05,920

over the internet no bank needed this

1910

01:18:11,910 --> 01:18:08,860

means lower fees and accounts can never

1911

01:18:14,490 --> 01:18:11,920

be frozen limited or closed you are in

1912

01:18:16,530 --> 01:18:14,500

control of your money and the best part

1913

01:18:19,320 --> 01:18:16,540

you can start earning and making money

1914

01:18:21,660 --> 01:18:19,330

with bitcoins right away no computer or

1915

01:18:24,090 --> 01:18:21,670

expertise is required to earn money with

1916

01:18:26,550 --> 01:18:24,100

bitcoins and a growing number of

1917

01:18:28,890 --> 01:18:26,560

merchants now accept bitcoins plus

1918

01:18:31,200 --> 01:18:28,900

they're easily exchanged for dollars

1919

01:18:33,629 --> 01:18:31,210

euros and more learn more about the

1920

01:18:35,850 --> 01:18:33,639

easiest cheapest most profitable way to

1921

01:18:37,530 --> 01:18:35,860

enter the Bitcoin market and get paid

1922

01:18:39,450 --> 01:18:37,540

every two weeks by one of the

1923

01:18:42,810 --> 01:18:39,460

fastest-growing Bitcoin miners in the

1924

01:18:43,560 --> 01:18:42,820

world at cloud hashing dot-com just like

1925

01:18:44,270 --> 01:18:43,570

it sounds

1926

01:18:49,700 --> 01:18:44,280

cloud

1927

01:18:52,819 --> 01:18:49,710

mine your business

1928

01:18:55,040 --> 01:18:52,829

great news pure water lovers big berkey

1929

01:18:57,470 --> 01:18:55,050

water filters calm has a special

1930

01:18:59,330 --> 01:18:57,480

discount offer for all GCN listeners you

1931

01:19:01,580 --> 01:18:59,340

can't do better than a big berkey for

1932

01:19:03,649 --> 01:19:01,590

economy for only one point seven cents a

1933

01:19:06,200 --> 01:19:03,659

gallon a single set of filters can last

1934

01:19:08,479 --> 01:19:06,210

for five to ten years there's none

1935

01:19:10,669 --> 01:19:08,489

better than a big berkey for emergency

1936

01:19:13,129 --> 01:19:10,679

preparedness as a backup water source

1937

01:19:15,439 --> 01:19:13,139

and you just can't beat a big berkey to

1938

01:19:18,229 --> 01:19:15,449

remove dangerous chlorine all types of

1939

01:19:21,080 --> 01:19:18,239

fluoride pathogenic bacteria cysts

1940

01:19:23,120 --> 01:19:21,090

parasites and unhealthy byproducts from

1941

01:19:24,859 --> 01:19:23,130

municipal water murky water filter

1942

01:19:27,589 --> 01:19:24,869

systems are even powerful enough to

1943

01:19:29,870 --> 01:19:27,599

purify stagnant pond water for the gold

1944

01:19:32,990 --> 01:19:29,880

standard in water filters get a big

1945

01:19:35,750 --> 01:19:33,000

berkey at big berkey water filters calm

1946

01:19:38,240 --> 01:19:35,760

and all GCN listeners get five percent

1947

01:19:40,700 --> 01:19:38,250

off all ceramic filter systems for

1948

01:19:42,979 --> 01:19:40,710

details call one eight seven seven nine

1949

01:19:46,430 --> 01:19:42,989

nine burking that's eight seven seven

1950

01:19:50,529 --> 01:19:46,440

nine nine ber k ey big berkey water

1951

01:19:52,669 --> 01:19:50,539

filters that a love of clean water

1952

01:19:54,229 --> 01:19:52,679

raising your own chickens for food is

1953

01:19:56,330 --> 01:19:54,239

great but how will you get them ready

1954

01:19:58,220 --> 01:19:56,340

for the dinner table do it the fast and

1955

01:20:00,319 --> 01:19:58,230

easy way with a power flicker from power

1956

01:20:01,790 --> 01:20:00,329

plucker calm the powerpuff here is a

1957

01:20:03,589 --> 01:20:01,800

simple attachment that works with a

1958

01:20:05,990 --> 01:20:03,599

power drill and removes feathers in a

1959

01:20:08,000 --> 01:20:06,000

flash whether you're a homesteader or a

1960

01:20:09,979 --> 01:20:08,010

bird hunter you'll save time and money

1961

01:20:11,870 --> 01:20:09,989

and we guarantee you'll love it order

1962

01:20:14,419 --> 01:20:11,880

right now at power plucker calm and

1963

01:20:18,729 --> 01:20:14,429

receive free shipping power plucker calm

1964

01:20:21,260 --> 01:20:18,739

the only drill powered poultry plucker

1965

01:20:23,299 --> 01:20:21,270

when you need it the most with your

1966

01:20:25,189 --> 01:20:23,309

generator power equipment or vehicle be

1967

01:20:27,109 --> 01:20:25,199

ready gas and diesel fuels go bad

1968

01:20:29,060 --> 01:20:27,119

quickly when stored and more than half

1969

01:20:31,549 --> 01:20:29,070

of generator failures during disasters

1970

01:20:33,830 --> 01:20:31,559

occur as a result of expired fuel PRI

1971

01:20:35,899 --> 01:20:33,840

fuel stabilizers keep your fuel fresh

1972

01:20:38,120 --> 01:20:35,909

for when you need it most nuclear power

1973

01:20:42,350 --> 01:20:38,130

stations emergency service providers and

1974

01:20:44,090 --> 01:20:42,360

ships at sea rely on PRI fuel stabilizes

1975

01:20:46,280 --> 01:20:44,100

call eight eight eight seven seven six

1976

01:20:48,530 --> 01:20:46,290

ninety three seventy three or visit PRI

1977

01:20:55,250 --> 01:20:48,540

products.com to find the dealer nearest

1978

01:20:57,680 --> 01:20:55,260

you this is the wrong flower cluster of

1979

01:21:08,000 --> 01:20:57,690

beautiful on Cyclopes other books when

1980

01:21:10,250 --> 01:21:08,010

you're listening to the podcast so the

1981

01:21:12,680 --> 01:21:10,260

impression I get Greg Valdez on the para

1982

01:21:14,990 --> 01:21:12,690

cast with teen and Chris is that if we

1983

01:21:17,419 --> 01:21:15,000

go back in time before we had all the

1984

01:21:20,479 --> 01:21:17,429

digital technology it was a lot harder

1985

01:21:21,470 --> 01:21:20,489

to do all this stuff spying tapping

1986

01:21:23,660 --> 01:21:21,480

phones and all that

1987

01:21:25,100 --> 01:21:23,670

yes you're on a person correct because

1988

01:21:27,320 --> 01:21:25,110

they actually have to physically place

1989

01:21:30,020 --> 01:21:27,330

the listening devices on the phones like

1990

01:21:31,970 --> 01:21:30,030

now you can do it in a computer from

1991

01:21:34,160 --> 01:21:31,980

Washington or a thousand miles away and

1992

01:21:35,330 --> 01:21:34,170

they just hack into the line but back

1993

01:21:38,689 --> 01:21:35,340

then they actually had to place the

1994

01:21:40,760 --> 01:21:38,699

books on the phones themselves like I

1995

01:21:42,260 --> 01:21:40,770

said my dad found one at our house and

1996

01:21:44,570 --> 01:21:42,270

the Ole Miss family found a couple at

1997

01:21:45,919 --> 01:21:44,580

their house it was the time time frame

1998

01:21:48,050 --> 01:21:45,929

on that and him what was your dad's

1999

01:21:50,600 --> 01:21:48,060

thinking about that I mean what what did

2000

01:21:52,550 --> 01:21:50,610

he do once he found these devices well

2001

01:21:53,959 --> 01:21:52,560

as a robo early eighties and it's when

2002

01:21:54,680 --> 01:21:53,969

Paul bennewitz became involved with

2003

01:21:58,640 --> 01:21:54,690

Richard Doty

2004

01:22:01,640 --> 01:21:58,650

you know Ernest Edwards because my dad

2005

01:22:04,129 --> 01:22:01,650

another later came to the conclusion is

2006

01:22:07,729 --> 01:22:04,139

and we later figured out just going

2007

01:22:09,320 --> 01:22:07,739

through like great bishops work the Doty

2008

01:22:11,120 --> 01:22:09,330

and Edwards actually leaked out too much

2009

01:22:13,040 --> 01:22:11,130

information so they were actually

2010

01:22:15,919 --> 01:22:13,050

monitoring Doty and Edwards and that's

2011

01:22:17,540 --> 01:22:15,929

why they were tapping my dad's phone in

2012

01:22:20,450 --> 01:22:17,550

Manuel Gomez as they were trying to do

2013

01:22:22,609 --> 01:22:20,460

damage control to see how far the their

2014

01:22:24,050 --> 01:22:22,619

information that leaked out and that

2015

01:22:26,120 --> 01:22:24,060

sounds like a pretty good assessment

2016

01:22:29,390 --> 01:22:26,130

from the stuff my dad had covered almost

2017

01:22:31,160 --> 01:22:29,400

lucid moments I guess huh when you think

2018

01:22:33,020 --> 01:22:31,170

about it the whole Lucy story was

2019

01:22:34,700 --> 01:22:33,030

started by the Air Force they gave up a

2020

01:22:36,140 --> 01:22:34,710

lot of their classifieds because a lot

2021

01:22:38,689 --> 01:22:36,150

of this stuff would still be secretive

2022

01:22:40,280 --> 01:22:38,699

if they would have provided it to Paul

2023

01:22:42,680 --> 01:22:40,290

bennewitz and going back to surveillance

2024

01:22:43,879 --> 01:22:42,690

on we were at Paul's house one night

2025

01:22:45,379 --> 01:22:43,889

because we used to come down quite a bit

2026

01:22:47,419 --> 01:22:45,389

my dad would visit with them we stay

2027

01:22:49,370 --> 01:22:47,429

there for hours we went out to eat at a

2028

01:22:51,589 --> 01:22:49,380

restaurant in Eagle he told us it was

2029

01:22:53,240 --> 01:22:51,599

that Jeep is following us I still

2030

01:22:56,060 --> 01:22:53,250

remember the color the Jeep the guy

2031

01:22:57,770 --> 01:22:56,070

driving it sure enough he follow the

2032

01:22:58,910 --> 01:22:57,780

all of us to go eat dinner and then we

2033

01:23:01,610 --> 01:22:58,920

went back to Paul's house and they

2034

01:23:03,890 --> 01:23:01,620

followed us back to the house so my dad

2035

01:23:06,650 --> 01:23:03,900

knew enough about being in law

2036

01:23:08,600 --> 01:23:06,660

enforcement he knew that it wasn't a

2037

01:23:09,890 --> 01:23:08,610

game anymore because they found the

2038

01:23:13,600 --> 01:23:09,900

listening devices we had people

2039

01:23:15,710 --> 01:23:13,610

following us around but once again

2040

01:23:18,740 --> 01:23:15,720

nothing to do with eating that just

2041

01:23:21,200 --> 01:23:18,750

shows you good people are interested in

2042

01:23:22,850 --> 01:23:21,210

what he was finding it wasn't a game he

2043

01:23:24,920 --> 01:23:22,860

found out pretty quick it wasn't they

2044

01:23:25,940 --> 01:23:24,930

weren't messing around mm-hmm I have a

2045

01:23:28,340 --> 01:23:25,950

question Greg

2046

01:23:31,280 --> 01:23:28,350

what about Freedom of Information Act

2047

01:23:33,800 --> 01:23:31,290

did you or your dad ever send these

2048

01:23:37,100 --> 01:23:33,810

requests to see what the government had

2049

01:23:39,320 --> 01:23:37,110

on file about you - no my dad messed

2050

01:23:41,120 --> 01:23:39,330

with you a little bit but though this is

2051

01:23:43,820 --> 01:23:41,130

a kind of a tip for people to try a

2052

01:23:44,810 --> 01:23:43,830

Freedom of Information SB Act request

2053

01:23:46,760 --> 01:23:44,820

because they're not going to give you

2054

01:23:48,800 --> 01:23:46,770

stuff do you want classified so if you

2055

01:23:50,720 --> 01:23:48,810

send a Freedom of Information Act

2056

01:23:52,610 --> 01:23:50,730

request for about you a-holes you're not

2057

01:23:54,470 --> 01:23:52,620

going to get anything I mentioned

2058

01:23:56,420 --> 01:23:54,480

earlier do Freedom of Information Act

2059

01:23:58,640 --> 01:23:56,430

request for propulsion laser propulsion

2060

01:24:01,850 --> 01:23:58,650

system some of this stuff that you think

2061

01:24:04,280 --> 01:24:01,860

might not be it's boring but that's the

2062

01:24:05,990 --> 01:24:04,290

key to it look into propulsion systems

2063

01:24:07,480 --> 01:24:06,000

you got to look think like an

2064

01:24:09,890 --> 01:24:07,490

investigator don't look at the obvious

2065

01:24:13,370 --> 01:24:09,900

ask for things that are probably

2066

01:24:16,190 --> 01:24:13,380

Declassified now of course back in 79 85

2067

01:24:17,480 --> 01:24:16,200

they were classified still but now you'd

2068

01:24:19,340 --> 01:24:17,490

probably have a lot easier time getting

2069

01:24:20,720 --> 01:24:19,350

to hold a lot of these documents and

2070

01:24:22,130 --> 01:24:20,730

there's a ton of it out there you can

2071

01:24:26,420 --> 01:24:22,140

get a lot of it just off the internet

2072

01:24:27,920 --> 01:24:26,430

from the DOA websites third archives but

2073

01:24:29,630 --> 01:24:27,930

if you do Freedom of Information Act

2074

01:24:31,370 --> 01:24:29,640

requests you just got to know how to

2075

01:24:33,290 --> 01:24:31,380

request the information it's knowing

2076

01:24:34,850 --> 01:24:33,300

what you're looking for what so

2077

01:24:37,700 --> 01:24:34,860

hopefully the book will kind of get you

2078

01:24:41,150 --> 01:24:37,710

in the area of what to look for and what

2079

01:24:43,040 --> 01:24:41,160

to ask for so long but then the cadet

2080

01:24:45,410 --> 01:24:43,050

opens a door like Project Aquarius they

2081

01:24:48,320 --> 01:24:45,420

had people spinning their their wheels

2082

01:24:49,580 --> 01:24:48,330

looking for documents and if it's really

2083

01:24:51,170 --> 01:24:49,590

classified you're not gonna get it

2084

01:24:54,500 --> 01:24:51,180

anyway even though they're supposed to

2085

01:24:56,390 --> 01:24:54,510

get it um but if you you have to go

2086

01:24:57,800 --> 01:24:56,400

through other angles and they'll kind of

2087

01:25:00,230 --> 01:24:57,810

go through the back doors what you have

2088

01:25:02,570 --> 01:25:00,240

to do to get good information you know

2089

01:25:04,490 --> 01:25:02,580

you mentioned before that your dad

2090

01:25:06,290 --> 01:25:04,500

DuckTales some of his efforts with other

2091

01:25:08,170 --> 01:25:06,300

law enforcement groups what did he learn

2092

01:25:10,450 --> 01:25:08,180

from the Royal Canadian Mounted Police

2093

01:25:12,490 --> 01:25:10,460

because they they did quite a bit of

2094

01:25:15,580 --> 01:25:12,500

work up there in the 70s and 80s and

2095

01:25:17,320 --> 01:25:15,590

they did a lot of forensic testing what

2096

01:25:19,870 --> 01:25:17,330

sort of impression did he have of their

2097

01:25:21,550 --> 01:25:19,880

effort and what were they finding they

2098

01:25:23,860 --> 01:25:21,560

were basically finding a lot of the same

2099

01:25:26,440 --> 01:25:23,870

stuff that he was finding at Dulce their

2100

01:25:27,970 --> 01:25:26,450

main focus was trying to get trends or

2101  
01:25:29,800 --> 01:25:27,980  
patterns figured out so they could try

2102  
01:25:32,470 --> 01:25:29,810  
to catch them in the act

2103  
01:25:33,970 --> 01:25:32,480  
which is easier said than done but on a

2104  
01:25:36,580 --> 01:25:33,980  
lot of the stuff mirrored what was

2105  
01:25:38,800 --> 01:25:36,590  
happening in the United States it just

2106  
01:25:40,300 --> 01:25:38,810  
happened to be in Canada so they were

2107  
01:25:41,860 --> 01:25:40,310  
sharing a lot of stuff and I haven't

2108  
01:25:43,540 --> 01:25:41,870  
looked at it for why I'd have to dig it

2109  
01:25:46,450 --> 01:25:43,550  
up and look at it so I don't remember

2110  
01:25:47,470 --> 01:25:46,460  
all of it off the top of my memory but

2111  
01:25:49,060 --> 01:25:47,480  
I'd have to dig it out but they were

2112  
01:25:51,130 --> 01:25:49,070  
finding a lot of a similar stuff oh he

2113  
01:25:53,980 --> 01:25:51,140

also worked with sheriff Tex graves up

2114

01:25:56,350 --> 01:25:53,990

in Logan County Colorado and they were

2115

01:25:58,480 --> 01:25:56,360

sharing notes um which you don't see

2116

01:25:59,950 --> 01:25:58,490

that is the in law enforcement law

2117

01:26:01,990 --> 01:25:59,960

enforcement agencies are supposed to

2118

01:26:03,550 --> 01:26:02,000

work together but they they do not like

2119

01:26:05,620 --> 01:26:03,560

they used to in those seventies and

2120

01:26:07,960 --> 01:26:05,630

eighties it's unfortunate because that's

2121

01:26:09,640 --> 01:26:07,970

how you share a lot of good information

2122

01:26:11,670 --> 01:26:09,650

is by working with these people

2123

01:26:14,500 --> 01:26:11,680

throughout the country because this

2124

01:26:16,810 --> 01:26:14,510

headache is spread out so far that it's

2125

01:26:18,520 --> 01:26:16,820

hard to coordinate so someone in Texas

2126  
01:26:21,490 --> 01:26:18,530  
might have a vital piece of evidence but

2127  
01:26:22,900 --> 01:26:21,500  
if you never connect to him it's hard to

2128  
01:26:24,820 --> 01:26:22,910  
put the pieces together

2129  
01:26:27,610 --> 01:26:24,830  
yeah that's why the efforts of project

2130  
01:26:30,120 --> 01:26:27,620  
stigma which was Tom Adams effort to be

2131  
01:26:33,730 --> 01:26:30,130  
a clearinghouse for emulation related

2132  
01:26:35,350 --> 01:26:33,740  
information which he as soon as he found

2133  
01:26:37,840 --> 01:26:35,360  
out a case would happen in a particular

2134  
01:26:40,600 --> 01:26:37,850  
state or no County in the state he would

2135  
01:26:43,810 --> 01:26:40,610  
immediately contact the sheriff's send

2136  
01:26:45,910 --> 01:26:43,820  
him the information that he had and and

2137  
01:26:48,000 --> 01:26:45,920  
put him in touch with other sheriffs and

2138  
01:26:50,860 --> 01:26:48,010

create a network of law enforcement

2139

01:26:54,370 --> 01:26:50,870

officials who could compare notes with

2140

01:26:56,290 --> 01:26:54,380

each other and I have always thought

2141

01:26:58,980 --> 01:26:56,300

that Dulce was kind of almost a

2142

01:27:03,580 --> 01:26:58,990

stand-alone situation because of the

2143

01:27:06,610 --> 01:27:03,590

Hickory Apache reservation there and I

2144

01:27:08,950 --> 01:27:06,620

always felt that there was something key

2145

01:27:11,110 --> 01:27:08,960

about the the fact that there was a res

2146

01:27:13,090 --> 01:27:11,120

there and some of the cases in South

2147

01:27:17,860 --> 01:27:13,100

Dakota as well on the Pine Ridge Indian

2148

01:27:20,320 --> 01:27:17,870

Reservation and normally you didn't see

2149

01:27:22,570 --> 01:27:20,330

these cases on Indian Reservation

2150

01:27:24,460 --> 01:27:22,580

except for these two and I've always

2151  
01:27:27,520 --> 01:27:24,470  
felt that there's some clue there for us

2152  
01:27:29,380 --> 01:27:27,530  
and one thing that some of the naysayers

2153  
01:27:34,260 --> 01:27:29,390  
about the Malaysian phenomenon in

2154  
01:27:38,050 --> 01:27:34,270  
particular said Gregg is that only small

2155  
01:27:39,940 --> 01:27:38,060  
kind of family ranchers reported

2156  
01:27:44,650 --> 01:27:39,950  
mutilation cases that none of the big

2157  
01:27:46,870 --> 01:27:44,660  
huge cattle operations in Texas some of

2158  
01:27:49,990 --> 01:27:46,880  
the feedlots in Kansas Nebraska ever

2159  
01:27:52,180 --> 01:27:50,000  
report in these cases what do you think

2160  
01:27:54,670 --> 01:27:52,190  
of that do you think it's possibly

2161  
01:27:56,770 --> 01:27:54,680  
because of the location that these cases

2162  
01:27:59,890 --> 01:27:56,780  
none of these farmers have being ranches

2163  
01:28:01,720 --> 01:27:59,900

are being victimized what you're

2164

01:28:03,670 --> 01:28:01,730

thinking what was your dad thinking well

2165

01:28:05,170 --> 01:28:03,680

going back earlier like I mentioned they

2166

01:28:08,080 --> 01:28:05,180

were trying to find patterns it looked

2167

01:28:09,940 --> 01:28:08,090

like the Gomez herd was targeted for

2168

01:28:12,760 --> 01:28:09,950

genetic reasons that herd have been in

2169

01:28:15,010 --> 01:28:12,770

the area for around 100 years because

2170

01:28:16,180 --> 01:28:15,020

the Gomez family found it the time

2171

01:28:18,520 --> 01:28:16,190

abbulu see they were there before the

2172

01:28:21,310 --> 01:28:18,530

tribe was there um they would bring in a

2173

01:28:23,320 --> 01:28:21,320

thousand head of Mexican steers to the

2174

01:28:24,520 --> 01:28:23,330

dulce area for summer grazing every year

2175

01:28:27,880 --> 01:28:24,530

they'd never be late again near those

2176

01:28:30,640 --> 01:28:27,890

cattle so the trend they noticed in the

2177

01:28:32,620 --> 01:28:30,650

Dulce areas Raleigh Tafoya is a good

2178

01:28:35,410 --> 01:28:32,630

example his cattle have been around for

2179

01:28:39,400 --> 01:28:35,420

several generations and you go back into

2180

01:28:40,990 --> 01:28:39,410

the testing of like radiation type

2181

01:28:43,870 --> 01:28:41,000

issues it looked like they were

2182

01:28:46,200 --> 01:28:43,880

targeting Kurds that were from the area

2183

01:28:48,580 --> 01:28:46,210

for a specific reason um it doesn't

2184

01:28:50,410 --> 01:28:48,590

let's assume they're doing radiation

2185

01:28:52,570 --> 01:28:50,420

testing it doesn't do any good if you're

2186

01:28:54,220 --> 01:28:52,580

testing the cow from Texas it's in the

2187

01:28:55,930 --> 01:28:54,230

Dulce area for two months out of the

2188

01:28:58,600 --> 01:28:55,940

year and then they ship it off to

2189

01:29:00,850 --> 01:28:58,610

slaughter or back to a winter range you

2190

01:29:02,920 --> 01:29:00,860

know so it always seemed that cows that

2191

01:29:05,020 --> 01:29:02,930

they would find word in did you astute

2192

01:29:07,600 --> 01:29:05,030

at area that's the pattern that they

2193

01:29:09,250 --> 01:29:07,610

they seem to notice and develop and now

2194

01:29:10,900 --> 01:29:09,260

going back to you mentioned the Indian

2195

01:29:13,360 --> 01:29:10,910

reservations that might be a key reason

2196

01:29:15,580 --> 01:29:13,370

why you'll see had such was such a hot

2197

01:29:18,160 --> 01:29:15,590

spot because of some of the research I

2198

01:29:19,660 --> 01:29:18,170

did for the book it looked like he looks

2199

01:29:20,980 --> 01:29:19,670

like a lot of the Indian reservations

2200

01:29:23,770 --> 01:29:20,990

are targeted because if you look at

2201

01:29:25,960 --> 01:29:23,780

Yucca Flats so Dulce is a good example a

2202

01:29:28,450 --> 01:29:25,970

lot of military testing was

2203

01:29:29,260 --> 01:29:28,460

traditionally done near Indian

2204

01:29:32,170 --> 01:29:29,270

reservations

2205

01:29:33,779 --> 01:29:32,180

China Lakes similar oh and that's a

2206

01:29:35,160 --> 01:29:33,789

whole other citation

2207

01:29:37,290 --> 01:29:35,170

on occasion to Nagas that's another

2208

01:29:40,020 --> 01:29:37,300

conversation but because it's boring

2209

01:29:42,060 --> 01:29:40,030

it's not very fun research but if you go

2210

01:29:44,160 --> 01:29:42,070

down that road it'll open your eyes to a

2211

01:29:45,689 --> 01:29:44,170

lot of different things for people will

2212

01:29:49,290 --> 01:29:45,699

kind of tend to get focused on one

2213

01:29:50,669 --> 01:29:49,300

specific Indian ignore the little stuff

2214

01:29:52,439 --> 01:29:50,679

but the little stuff is what gives you

2215

01:29:54,450 --> 01:29:52,449

the big picture and you'll be able to

2216

01:29:57,029 --> 01:29:54,460

put the puzzle together a lot easier

2217

01:29:58,379 --> 01:29:57,039

don't get all the little things a little

2218

01:29:59,640 --> 01:29:58,389

bit later in the show we're going to

2219

01:30:02,759 --> 01:29:59,650

have a few questions from our listeners

2220

01:30:05,009 --> 01:30:02,769

if Greg Valdez as we focus on the whys

2221

01:30:06,959 --> 01:30:05,019

and wherefores of cattle mutilations and

2222

01:30:10,140 --> 01:30:06,969

one question I'm going to have which

2223

01:30:13,080 --> 01:30:10,150

Greg can answer our next segment is in

2224

01:30:15,979 --> 01:30:13,090

all how often does this happen

2225

01:30:19,109 --> 01:30:15,989

and is this phenomenon strictly

2226

01:30:21,229 --> 01:30:19,119

concentrated in the u.s. is it worldwide

2227

01:30:23,609 --> 01:30:21,239

is it just specific countries

2228

01:30:25,620 --> 01:30:23,619

interesting to find out we have Greg

2229

01:30:27,569 --> 01:30:25,630

Valdez joining us

2230

01:30:35,710 --> 01:30:27,579

you're on with gene and Chris you're in

2231

01:30:41,600 --> 01:30:38,060

[Music]

2232

01:30:44,810 --> 01:30:41,610

the GC and radio network providing the

2233

01:30:49,310 --> 01:30:44,820

world with hard-hitting talk radio G C

2234

01:30:51,560 --> 01:30:49,320

and great talk radio starts here whether

2235

01:30:54,339 --> 01:30:51,570

it's personal mail whether it's business

2236

01:30:57,589 --> 01:30:54,349

email you want reliable dependable

2237

01:30:58,490 --> 01:30:57,599

delivery freedom from spam freedom from

2238

01:31:00,649 --> 01:30:58,500

viruses

2239

01:31:04,040 --> 01:31:00,659

well Polaris mail offers professional

2240

01:31:06,500 --> 01:31:04,050

email hosting services for your personal

2241

01:31:09,709 --> 01:31:06,510

or small business use each account uses

2242

01:31:12,290 --> 01:31:09,719

25 gigabytes of storage and easy to use

2243

01:31:15,050 --> 01:31:12,300

webmail interface and full mobile sync

2244

01:31:18,830 --> 01:31:15,060

sign up today for 30 day free trial at

2245

01:31:20,510 --> 01:31:18,840

Polaris male com Polaris male com so

2246

01:31:23,330 --> 01:31:20,520

here's what happened I was placing an

2247

01:31:26,270 --> 01:31:23,340

order online the site went down it just

2248

01:31:28,100 --> 01:31:26,280

stopped responding it took hours before

2249

01:31:29,899 --> 01:31:28,110

it returned but I'd already placed the

2250

01:31:32,479 --> 01:31:29,909

order with another company if your site

2251

01:31:34,040 --> 01:31:32,489

goes down you could lose business and if

2252

01:31:36,350 --> 01:31:34,050

you have a business or personal site

2253

01:31:40,129 --> 01:31:36,360

you'll want to know it's easy to run and

2254

01:31:42,560 --> 01:31:40,139

it will stay online at iWeb your site is

2255

01:31:45,379 --> 01:31:42,570

hosted on one of the most reliable

2256

01:31:49,160 --> 01:31:45,389

networks in the world check it out

2257

01:31:51,140 --> 01:31:49,170

a web.com that's iWeb comm attention

2258

01:31:53,569 --> 01:31:51,150

citizens of Northern Arizona are you

2259

01:31:55,850 --> 01:31:53,579

prepared if not now's your chance to get

2260

01:31:58,790 --> 01:31:55,860

prepared at the Arizona survivalist

2261

01:32:00,979 --> 01:31:58,800

prepper Expo August 24th from 9 a.m. to

2262

01:32:03,020 --> 01:32:00,989

5 p.m. at Tim's Toyota Center in

2263

01:32:05,540 --> 01:32:03,030

Prescott Valley visit with Arizona based

2264

01:32:08,030 --> 01:32:05,550

and national suppliers for such items as

2265

01:32:10,250 --> 01:32:08,040

freeze-dried foods solar ovens solar

2266

01:32:12,740 --> 01:32:10,260

equipment tactical gear camping gear

2267

01:32:14,990 --> 01:32:12,750

water filtration supplies and much more

2268

01:32:17,000 --> 01:32:15,000

you need a bug-out bag do you need to

2269

01:32:19,280 --> 01:32:17,010

stock up on freeze-dried food are you

2270

01:32:21,410 --> 01:32:19,290

curious what a solar oven is take a tour

2271

01:32:23,510 --> 01:32:21,420

of the ultimate bunker a portable above

2272

01:32:25,399 --> 01:32:23,520

or below ground survival shelter visit

2273

01:32:27,800 --> 01:32:25,409

with doomsday prepper stars from around

2274

01:32:29,990 --> 01:32:27,810

arizona such as Tim Ralston of Kyra and

2275

01:32:32,120 --> 01:32:30,000

Bryan Moffett of extreme defense USA

2276

01:32:34,220 --> 01:32:32,130

informative speakers will be providing

2277

01:32:36,140 --> 01:32:34,230

valuable inside every hour on such

2278

01:32:38,300 --> 01:32:36,150

topics as long-term food storage and

2279

01:32:40,339 --> 01:32:38,310

emergency first aid skills bring your

2280

01:32:42,290 --> 01:32:40,349

family bring your friends bring your

2281

01:32:44,560 --> 01:32:42,300

neighbors we won't rest until every

2282

01:32:46,750 --> 01:32:44,570

citizen in Arizona is prepared

2283

01:32:52,540 --> 01:32:46,760

our website Arizona survivalist shows

2284

01:32:54,880 --> 01:32:52,550

dot-com for over five years you've been

2285

01:32:57,190 --> 01:32:54,890

hearing about the Berkey guy so you may

2286

01:32:59,200 --> 01:32:57,200

know a few things about him for example

2287

01:33:01,210 --> 01:32:59,210

you are well aware of the superior

2288

01:33:03,550 --> 01:33:01,220

quality and effectiveness of berkey

2289

01:33:05,020 --> 01:33:03,560

water filters and accessories but did

2290

01:33:07,360 --> 01:33:05,030

you know the burpees have had

2291

01:33:09,700 --> 01:33:07,370

independent lab tests done to prove just

2292

01:33:11,830 --> 01:33:09,710

how effective they are it's true and he

2293

01:33:14,350 --> 01:33:11,840

can email you the test results just

2294

01:33:16,360 --> 01:33:14,360

visit go Berkey dot-com you may also

2295

01:33:18,130 --> 01:33:16,370

know that the Berkey guy has helped tens

2296

01:33:19,990 --> 01:33:18,140

of thousands of people get better

2297

01:33:22,870 --> 01:33:20,000

prepared now here's something you may

2298

01:33:25,180 --> 01:33:22,880

not know go Berkey dot-com has amazing

2299

01:33:26,890 --> 01:33:25,190

specials and deals all the time on a

2300

01:33:29,200 --> 01:33:26,900

wide variety of survival and

2301

01:33:31,900 --> 01:33:29,210

preparedness products most ready to ship

2302

01:33:33,970 --> 01:33:31,910

same-day visit the Berkey guy at go

2303

01:33:36,940 --> 01:33:33,980

brookie calm and be sure to click the

2304

01:33:39,340 --> 01:33:36,950

red products on sale now button you can

2305

01:33:41,170 --> 01:33:39,350

always call toll-free eight seven seven

2306

01:33:43,540 --> 01:33:41,180

eight eight six three six five three

2307

01:33:46,780 --> 01:33:43,550

again that's eight seven seven eight

2308

01:33:51,970 --> 01:33:46,790

eight six three six five three goldberg

2309

01:33:53,800 --> 01:33:51,980

e.com home of the Berkey guy hello it's

2310

01:33:56,350 --> 01:33:53,810

tom off from the top Chennault show

2311

01:33:58,660 --> 01:33:56,360

we are experts in home-based business in

2312

01:34:00,160 --> 01:33:58,670

residual income we show people how to

2313

01:34:02,560 --> 01:34:00,170

make money from their home either

2314

01:34:04,930 --> 01:34:02,570

part-time or full-time and in

2315

01:34:07,660 --> 01:34:04,940

partnership with genesis communication

2316

01:34:10,360 --> 01:34:07,670

network we've organized a team to fight

2317

01:34:13,270 --> 01:34:10,370

back about people not having money time

2318

01:34:15,130 --> 01:34:13,280

for health and we need your help what we

2319

01:34:18,070 --> 01:34:15,140

want you to do is if you've got an

2320

01:34:20,830 --> 01:34:18,080

interest in building an organization to

2321

01:34:22,990 --> 01:34:20,840

fight back against people taking our

2322

01:34:25,030 --> 01:34:23,000

money taking our time and take in our

2323

01:34:27,430 --> 01:34:25,040

health we want to talk to you all you

2324

01:34:32,320 --> 01:34:27,440

need to do is call this number eight

2325

01:34:37,180 --> 01:34:32,330

five five 308 eight three two six again

2326

01:34:39,940 --> 01:34:37,190

all you want to do is call 855 308 eight

2327

01:34:42,460 --> 01:34:39,950

three two six you can make a tremendous

2328

01:34:45,370 --> 01:34:42,470

amount of money and end up fighting for

2329

01:34:57,099 --> 01:34:45,380

a great cause please call us right now

2330

01:34:59,229 --> 01:34:57,109

[Music]

2331

01:35:02,070 --> 01:34:59,239

hi my name is Richard Dolan you're

2332

01:35:08,430 --> 01:35:02,080

listening to the Peres Cass

2333

01:35:13,990 --> 01:35:10,959

with gene and Kristen the power cast we

2334

01:35:17,140 --> 01:35:14,000

continue as we explore Greg Valdez and

2335

01:35:19,209 --> 01:35:17,150

his new book covering what's going on at

2336

01:35:21,669 --> 01:35:19,219

Dulce and the work of his father gate

2337

01:35:23,830 --> 01:35:21,679

Valdez but here's a question I posed at

2338

01:35:26,530 --> 01:35:23,840

the end of our last segment and that is

2339

01:35:30,669 --> 01:35:26,540

how frequent are these things occurring

2340

01:35:33,520 --> 01:35:30,679

number one number two worldwide us or

2341

01:35:35,439 --> 01:35:33,530

just a few countries phenomenon I know

2342

01:35:37,870 --> 01:35:35,449

they had a couple of Missouri within the

2343

01:35:40,120 --> 01:35:37,880

last week or two because I saw some news

2344

01:35:43,149 --> 01:35:40,130

reports they've also had some dolphin

2345

01:35:46,030 --> 01:35:43,159

mutilations and the Gulf Coast fairly

2346

01:35:48,820 --> 01:35:46,040

recently um they did have some in South

2347

01:35:50,740 --> 01:35:48,830

America there was a hot spot there for a

2348

01:35:52,419 --> 01:35:50,750

while so it's a worldwide thing it's not

2349

01:35:54,760 --> 01:35:52,429

just limited to the United States so

2350

01:35:57,760 --> 01:35:54,770

long there's been reports that I've

2351

01:35:59,050 --> 01:35:57,770

heard of pretty much worldwide a lot in

2352

01:36:00,820 --> 01:35:59,060

South America from what I know

2353

01:36:10,570 --> 01:36:00,830

everywhere of in India where cows are

2354

01:36:13,990 --> 01:36:10,580

sacred quest they don't serve beef which

2355

01:36:17,379 --> 01:36:14,000

is kind of an oxymoron but I in 2002

2356

01:36:19,540 --> 01:36:17,389

Jane we saw a huge wave of cases

2357

01:36:23,020 --> 01:36:19,550

hundreds of cases over the ensuing

2358

01:36:25,990 --> 01:36:23,030

couple of years 2002 through 2004 in

2359

01:36:28,120 --> 01:36:26,000

Argentina parts of Brazil we've had

2360

01:36:31,990 --> 01:36:28,130

Philip oil on the program from the

2361

01:36:34,810 --> 01:36:32,000

animal pathology field unit in England

2362

01:36:39,010 --> 01:36:34,820

they've had numerous sheep mutilations

2363

01:36:41,709 --> 01:36:39,020

along the Welsh border in around she's

2364

01:36:44,620 --> 01:36:41,719

buried in that area and mid Midlands

2365

01:36:47,410 --> 01:36:44,630

England Midwest England there have been

2366

01:36:51,459 --> 01:36:47,420

cases of livestock death cases reported

2367

01:36:55,419 --> 01:36:51,469

in Puerto Rico the Canary Islands we've

2368

01:36:57,580 --> 01:36:55,429

had cases in Africa there been a number

2369

01:37:00,459 --> 01:36:57,590

of cases all the way back between the

2370

01:37:03,970 --> 01:37:00,469

turn of the 19th century there were

2371

01:37:05,649 --> 01:37:03,980

sheep elections in Australia they've got

2372

01:37:08,830 --> 01:37:05,659

quite a number of cases over the years

2373

01:37:10,870 --> 01:37:08,840

down down under so this is a worldwide

2374

01:37:14,260 --> 01:37:10,880

phenomenon which some of the naysayers

2375

01:37:16,240 --> 01:37:14,270

in in terms of the military theory say

2376

01:37:18,070 --> 01:37:16,250

well what is the US government flying

2377

01:37:19,180 --> 01:37:18,080

around the world doing all this well you

2378

01:37:19,759 --> 01:37:19,190

know that's the question I was gonna ask

2379

01:37:23,120 --> 01:37:19,769

you

2380

01:37:24,979 --> 01:37:23,130

gotta be some sort of multinational

2381

01:37:27,890 --> 01:37:24,989

thing I think there's some sort of World

2382

01:37:31,399 --> 01:37:27,900

Health Organization type organization

2383

01:37:33,020 --> 01:37:31,409

that's probably behind this and I I just

2384

01:37:36,859 --> 01:37:33,030

find it interesting that that the

2385

01:37:38,959 --> 01:37:36,869

sampling team seems to be as greg has

2386

01:37:41,060 --> 01:37:38,969

pointed out there's some sort of genetic

2387

01:37:43,009 --> 01:37:41,070

component to it but there's also some

2388

01:37:46,669 --> 01:37:43,019

sort of actual physical location

2389

01:37:48,319 --> 01:37:46,679

component it's not always which

2390

01:37:51,169 --> 01:37:48,329

particular cows where that particular

2391

01:37:52,970 --> 01:37:51,179

cow is located in the environment so I

2392

01:37:56,180 --> 01:37:52,980

think it's a very complicated picture I

2393

01:37:59,739 --> 01:37:56,190

think that there is a an effort globally

2394

01:38:01,850 --> 01:37:59,749

that is monitoring livestock and

2395

01:38:04,040 --> 01:38:01,860

obviously you would think that the US

2396

01:38:06,649 --> 01:38:04,050

would be very very involved at the very

2397

01:38:08,629 --> 01:38:06,659

top of this probably coordinating it but

2398

01:38:10,939 --> 01:38:08,639

this is this is a real sticking point

2399

01:38:12,799 --> 01:38:10,949

for any sort of US government sort of

2400

01:38:14,810 --> 01:38:12,809

scenario in theory if it's the

2401

01:38:16,489 --> 01:38:14,820

government then we must be flying around

2402

01:38:18,770 --> 01:38:16,499

with impunity around the world doing

2403

01:38:21,319 --> 01:38:18,780

this without ever getting caught with no

2404

01:38:23,810 --> 01:38:21,329

choppers breaking down with no teams

2405

01:38:26,629 --> 01:38:23,820

getting spotted these guys are real

2406

01:38:28,370 --> 01:38:26,639

slick and you know there's just no

2407

01:38:31,430 --> 01:38:28,380

getting around that fact and the more

2408

01:38:34,810 --> 01:38:31,440

that I dig into this subject for my new

2409

01:38:37,189 --> 01:38:34,820

book and reading Greg's book and and

2410

01:38:38,660 --> 01:38:37,199

revisiting some of the cases it's just

2411

01:38:40,069 --> 01:38:38,670

mind-boggling that these people have

2412

01:38:42,410 --> 01:38:40,079

been able to get away with this for so

2413

01:38:44,899 --> 01:38:42,420

long and looking at some of these

2414

01:38:47,149 --> 01:38:44,909

pictures of Greg Cass ion there's no way

2415

01:38:50,000 --> 01:38:47,159

that predators could microwave a whole

2416

01:38:52,040 --> 01:38:50,010

cider side of an animal so that the the

2417

01:38:54,890 --> 01:38:52,050

meat under the hide is literally cooked

2418

01:38:58,000 --> 01:38:54,900

and then at the one case is the one that

2419

01:39:00,500 --> 01:38:58,010

Jerry Valerio the brand inspector

2420

01:39:02,180 --> 01:39:00,510

got so sick he ended up having to retire

2421

01:39:05,660 --> 01:39:02,190

correct me if I'm wrong

2422

01:39:07,640 --> 01:39:05,670

yes that's correct the rancher that had

2423

01:39:10,729 --> 01:39:07,650

the mutated cow covered it with the tarp

2424

01:39:12,649 --> 01:39:10,739

so when Jerry went to look at the animal

2425

01:39:14,870 --> 01:39:12,659

he lifted the tarp and it helps whatever

2426

01:39:17,200 --> 01:39:14,880

chemicals or toxins were in the animal

2427

01:39:20,540 --> 01:39:17,210

he almost died from it he got very sick

2428

01:39:22,689 --> 01:39:20,550

it wasn't a good so to give you an idea

2429

01:39:26,239 --> 01:39:22,699

when my dad started working for an ins

2430

01:39:28,100 --> 01:39:26,249

they would wear full contamination suits

2431

01:39:29,299 --> 01:39:28,110

when they were good on these mutilation

2432

01:39:30,890 --> 01:39:29,309

sites of course when he was with State

2433

01:39:33,260 --> 01:39:30,900

Police he just wear a uniform are his

2434

01:39:34,910 --> 01:39:33,270

coveralls but he was kind of a germ

2435

01:39:36,230 --> 01:39:34,920

hope to begin with my dad was he was

2436

01:39:38,840 --> 01:39:36,240

always cautious and he was always

2437

01:39:42,680 --> 01:39:38,850

cautious around these mutilations but if

2438

01:39:44,480 --> 01:39:42,690

needs was played on the foil hazmat

2439

01:39:46,880 --> 01:39:44,490

suits that kind of gives an indication

2440

01:39:48,980 --> 01:39:46,890

of what your messing with her what was

2441

01:39:52,340 --> 01:39:48,990

in the cattle or what they were finding

2442

01:39:54,260 --> 01:39:52,350

because Kenneth Rommel came out with his

2443

01:39:57,260 --> 01:39:54,270

report that kind of didn't work damaging

2444

01:39:58,610 --> 01:39:57,270

than anything back in the 70s 80s where

2445

01:40:00,590 --> 01:39:58,620

he said that predators were involved

2446

01:40:02,930 --> 01:40:00,600

that had nothing to do with you know all

2447

01:40:04,760 --> 01:40:02,940

these veterinaries that he Marion's that

2448

01:40:06,490 --> 01:40:04,770

he claimed up supported his work but

2449

01:40:09,320 --> 01:40:06,500

news came in with a whole different

2450

01:40:10,700 --> 01:40:09,330

England they took you pretty serious so

2451

01:40:12,500 --> 01:40:10,710

they're taking it serious and least

2452

01:40:14,480 --> 01:40:12,510

venerians we're starting to sign off on

2453

01:40:17,990 --> 01:40:14,490

these things and actually putting their

2454

01:40:19,790 --> 01:40:18,000

name on document saying it had chemicals

2455

01:40:21,140 --> 01:40:19,800

or whatever the case that kind of shows

2456

01:40:21,490 --> 01:40:21,150

you the severity of what they're dealing

2457

01:40:24,350 --> 01:40:21,500

with

2458

01:40:26,300 --> 01:40:24,360

because the early 70s about these

2459

01:40:27,680 --> 01:40:26,310

veterinarians wouldn't even touch the

2460

01:40:29,090 --> 01:40:27,690

mutilations they want nothing to do with

2461

01:40:31,970 --> 01:40:29,100

it because they were worried about their

2462

01:40:34,970 --> 01:40:31,980

career their reputation um they just

2463

01:40:37,610 --> 01:40:34,980

wouldn't get involved so they had a hard

2464

01:40:39,710 --> 01:40:37,620

time you've been getting help my dad

2465

01:40:41,720 --> 01:40:39,720

didn't text graves up in Colorado

2466

01:40:44,600 --> 01:40:41,730

because the venerians won't even touch

2467

01:40:45,830 --> 01:40:44,610

them which that kind of changed with

2468

01:40:48,350 --> 01:40:45,840

knits where they were actually writing

2469

01:40:50,900 --> 01:40:48,360

reports which was good of course not

2470

01:40:52,220 --> 01:40:50,910

everything was disclosed or to lids and

2471

01:40:55,430 --> 01:40:52,230

all the findings weren't disclosed but

2472

01:40:57,470 --> 01:40:55,440

least they were doing quality work and

2473

01:40:58,820 --> 01:40:57,480

research on it but like I said earlier

2474

01:41:00,380 --> 01:40:58,830

if they're putting on bunny suits I kind

2475

01:41:02,750 --> 01:41:00,390

of using an indication of what they're

2476

01:41:04,610 --> 01:41:02,760

doing what do you know approximately how

2477

01:41:06,920 --> 01:41:04,620

many cases should get investigated for

2478

01:41:09,380 --> 01:41:06,930

knits I know he did some around the

2479

01:41:11,360 --> 01:41:09,390

Royal Hondo law murphy's on north of

2480

01:41:13,070 --> 01:41:11,370

Taos there the Red River area about how

2481

01:41:15,410 --> 01:41:13,080

many cases were was he sent out on

2482

01:41:17,270 --> 01:41:15,420

indeed he only exclusively operating in

2483

01:41:19,640 --> 01:41:17,280

the four corners they're here did they

2484

01:41:21,740 --> 01:41:19,650

fly him other places I'd have to go look

2485

01:41:25,100 --> 01:41:21,750

at his files specifically I know he has

2486

01:41:28,130 --> 01:41:25,110

at least 20 is a rough guess from New

2487

01:41:29,900 --> 01:41:28,140

Mexico he never did anything outside of

2488

01:41:33,260 --> 01:41:29,910

New Mexico maybe Colorado he might does

2489

01:41:35,150 --> 01:41:33,270

stuff across the border but um he wasn't

2490

01:41:36,950 --> 01:41:35,160

involved in any of the Utah stuff that

2491

01:41:38,360 --> 01:41:36,960

Nate was involved with the easy to send

2492

01:41:40,070 --> 01:41:38,370

their own guys up there they had their

2493

01:41:42,350 --> 01:41:40,080

own field investigators so he was kind

2494

01:41:45,320 --> 01:41:42,360

of a the New Mexico connection but he

2495

01:41:46,450 --> 01:41:45,330

knew everyone in New Mexico he was here

2496

01:41:47,740 --> 01:41:46,460

so he

2497

01:41:49,630 --> 01:41:47,750

or since I think they had another

2498

01:41:52,540 --> 01:41:49,640

investigator that handled other parts of

2499

01:41:54,580 --> 01:41:52,550

the country I'm trying to understand a

2500

01:41:57,400 --> 01:41:54,590

little bit about this here okay so it's

2501  
01:41:59,410 --> 01:41:57,410  
being done by governments there may be

2502  
01:42:02,610 --> 01:41:59,420  
some hazardous materials or waste

2503  
01:42:05,740 --> 01:42:02,620  
involved so the long and short of it is

2504  
01:42:08,170 --> 01:42:05,750  
why are they doing it well a lot of the

2505  
01:42:10,630 --> 01:42:08,180  
early stuff to look like radiation that

2506  
01:42:12,430 --> 01:42:10,640  
a lot of it tend to look like bio-german

2507  
01:42:15,550 --> 01:42:12,440  
or fair testing also which I didn't get

2508  
01:42:19,810 --> 01:42:15,560  
to earlier start with that now okay bio

2509  
01:42:22,360 --> 01:42:19,820  
germ warfare ugh yeah it's pretty nasty

2510  
01:42:24,940 --> 01:42:22,370  
stuff in them part of the Geneva

2511  
01:42:27,420 --> 01:42:24,950  
Convention that bans the all these

2512  
01:42:30,010 --> 01:42:27,430  
countries from using germ warfare

2513  
01:42:33,340 --> 01:42:30,020

what exempt them from that ban is if

2514

01:42:35,740 --> 01:42:33,350

they create non-lethal weapons in that

2515

01:42:37,240 --> 01:42:35,750

kind of opens the political door or

2516

01:42:40,600 --> 01:42:37,250

there they don't have to worry about so

2517

01:42:43,030 --> 01:42:40,610

much oversight on their research so then

2518

01:42:44,709 --> 01:42:43,040

after seeing that now you start looking

2519

01:42:47,080 --> 01:42:44,719

the people that the people involved in

2520

01:42:49,240 --> 01:42:47,090

needs and some of this other research

2521

01:42:51,250 --> 01:42:49,250

they're all in the non-lethal research

2522

01:42:52,870 --> 01:42:51,260

kit and that kind of opens up the doors

2523

01:42:55,479 --> 01:42:52,880

and they were finding traces of

2524

01:42:58,330 --> 01:42:55,489

potential anthrax testing and some of

2525

01:43:00,760 --> 01:42:58,340

the early Cal's one of the cows on the

2526  
01:43:02,770 --> 01:43:00,770  
southern end of the reservation of Dulce

2527  
01:43:04,510 --> 01:43:02,780  
they found the camel of an animal that

2528  
01:43:06,310 --> 01:43:04,520  
survived a mutilation the ear was cut

2529  
01:43:08,470 --> 01:43:06,320  
off the animal didn't die you know I

2530  
01:43:10,959 --> 01:43:08,480  
like to look at what dr. McCoy said

2531  
01:43:13,420 --> 01:43:10,969  
where's the logic in that in one of the

2532  
01:43:16,630 --> 01:43:13,430  
Star Trek episodes maybe he was trying

2533  
01:43:18,580 --> 01:43:16,640  
to channel mr. Spock and that is okay if

2534  
01:43:20,800 --> 01:43:18,590  
you're gonna do testing on cattle

2535  
01:43:22,780 --> 01:43:20,810  
possibly to see the effects of germ

2536  
01:43:24,520 --> 01:43:22,790  
warfare why would you do it at random

2537  
01:43:26,680 --> 01:43:24,530  
around the world wouldn't you basically

2538  
01:43:28,510 --> 01:43:26,690

set up your own ranch and do it all

2539

01:43:31,060 --> 01:43:28,520

privately rather than drive people

2540

01:43:33,010 --> 01:43:31,070

totally nuts which is the impact of what

2541

01:43:35,380 --> 01:43:33,020

they're doing now yeah that's a common

2542

01:43:36,850 --> 01:43:35,390

question that comes up first ago there's

2543

01:43:38,440 --> 01:43:36,860

a lot of things you're doing with you

2544

01:43:40,240 --> 01:43:38,450

know liability issues if you're the one

2545

01:43:42,340 --> 01:43:40,250

that created the contamination you're

2546

01:43:44,890 --> 01:43:42,350

not going to go on in admit that you're

2547

01:43:46,780 --> 01:43:44,900

the one researching contamination if

2548

01:43:48,580 --> 01:43:46,790

you're the one that implemented it or

2549

01:43:51,010 --> 01:43:48,590

put it into the community that's one of

2550

01:43:53,200 --> 01:43:51,020

the issues you're dealing with um it's

2551

01:43:54,520 --> 01:43:53,210

also control it's a control control for

2552

01:43:57,180 --> 01:43:54,530

ranching communities that tend to be

2553

01:43:59,520 --> 01:43:57,190

more conservative

2554

01:44:01,290 --> 01:43:59,530

militia paid you of mine did you know

2555

01:44:03,780 --> 01:44:01,300

the well County for instance probably

2556

01:44:08,040 --> 01:44:03,790

has the highest per-capita incidence of

2557

01:44:09,450 --> 01:44:08,050

militia members up there and and also if

2558

01:44:11,580 --> 01:44:09,460

you can introduce things like chronic

2559

01:44:14,040 --> 01:44:11,590

wasting disease in the herds of deer and

2560

01:44:16,260 --> 01:44:14,050

elk in areas where there's lots of

2561

01:44:20,160 --> 01:44:16,270

hunters who happen to be militia types I

2562

01:44:24,870 --> 01:44:20,170

mean the societal control mechanisms can

2563

01:44:27,900 --> 01:44:24,880

be very subtle in and the calculation

2564

01:44:31,080 --> 01:44:27,910

phenomenon I think is is of a multiple

2565

01:44:33,450 --> 01:44:31,090

agenda program you have lots of things

2566

01:44:35,970 --> 01:44:33,460

dovetailing together the most common

2567

01:44:38,550 --> 01:44:35,980

question I get is well I couldn't

2568

01:44:40,080 --> 01:44:38,560

believe the Cubs there well looking at a

2569

01:44:42,000 --> 01:44:40,090

law enforcement officer here I can tell

2570

01:44:44,100 --> 01:44:42,010

you right now if you take the cows grand

2571

01:44:46,320 --> 01:44:44,110

theft if you leave it there it's

2572

01:44:48,000 --> 01:44:46,330

plausible deniability and everybody

2573

01:44:49,710 --> 01:44:48,010

scratches their head he drags it off to

2574

01:44:52,140 --> 01:44:49,720

a bone pile out of sight out of mind

2575

01:44:55,020 --> 01:44:52,150

most of these cases aren't reported I

2576

01:44:56,940 --> 01:44:55,030

think we're seeing sort of almost a form

2577

01:44:59,130 --> 01:44:56,950

of domestic terrorism going on here

2578

01:45:01,260 --> 01:44:59,140

we're terrorizing ranching ranchers

2579

01:45:03,210 --> 01:45:01,270

possibly trying to drive small ranches

2580

01:45:05,880 --> 01:45:03,220

out of business so the big agribusiness

2581

01:45:08,310 --> 01:45:05,890

the biggest moneymaker in agriculture is

2582

01:45:10,560 --> 01:45:08,320

beef by the way so if you drive out the

2583

01:45:12,750 --> 01:45:10,570

loop guys it just makes more room for

2584

01:45:14,220 --> 01:45:12,760

the big guys and raises prices as a

2585

01:45:14,670 --> 01:45:14,230

result we can to more of this in a

2586

01:45:16,770 --> 01:45:14,680

moment

2587

01:45:25,850 --> 01:45:16,780

Greg Valdez joining us with Jean and

2588

01:45:31,010 --> 01:45:28,790

[Music]

2589

01:45:34,440 --> 01:45:31,020

America's number one source for

2590

01:45:39,630 --> 01:45:34,450

independent talk 3 for over a decade

2591

01:45:41,400 --> 01:45:39,640

we are the gcn radio network hi this is

2592

01:45:43,590 --> 01:45:41,410

Ted Anderson if you'd like to listen the

2593

01:45:44,160 --> 01:45:43,600

gcn programs on the goal I have great

2594

01:45:46,230 --> 01:45:44,170

news

2595

01:45:48,450 --> 01:45:46,240

gzn has created a Droid and iPhone

2596

01:45:50,760 --> 01:45:48,460

application and it's free just as easy

2597

01:45:52,680 --> 01:45:50,770

as going to GC and live.com click on the

2598

01:45:54,090 --> 01:45:52,690

banner and download before you know it

2599

01:45:56,100 --> 01:45:54,100

you'll be listening to your favorite

2600

01:45:57,900 --> 01:45:56,110

hard-hitting GCN shows live around

2601  
01:46:00,810 --> 01:45:57,910  
demand right on your Droid or iPhone

2602  
01:46:02,760 --> 01:46:00,820  
24/7 and on the go so download the Droid

2603  
01:46:05,070 --> 01:46:02,770  
an iPhone app free by clicking on the

2604  
01:46:07,020 --> 01:46:05,080  
banner at GCU live.com thanks again for

2605  
01:46:09,390 --> 01:46:07,030  
listening to GC and live.com again

2606  
01:46:11,490 --> 01:46:09,400  
that's GC and live.com we the people

2607  
01:46:13,170 --> 01:46:11,500  
grow cotton wheat fabric engraving can

2608  
01:46:14,730 --> 01:46:13,180  
bed strips and fibers to protect from

2609  
01:46:16,500 --> 01:46:14,740  
counterfeit and carding to a private

2610  
01:46:18,300 --> 01:46:16,510  
bank having a led back at interest

2611  
01:46:20,130 --> 01:46:18,310  
forcing taxes to service debt this

2612  
01:46:21,600 --> 01:46:20,140  
capitalism or was Jefferson correct when

2613  
01:46:23,220 --> 01:46:21,610

stating a central bank issuing the

2614

01:46:24,360 --> 01:46:23,230

public currency is a greater menace to

2615

01:46:25,710 --> 01:46:24,370

the liberties of the people than a

2616

01:46:27,150 --> 01:46:25,720

standing army today I understand I'm

2617

01:46:28,980 --> 01:46:27,160

placing a free silver dollar in a book

2618

01:46:32,430 --> 01:46:28,990

that explains our monetary system call

2619

01:46:35,340 --> 01:46:32,440

for your copy 800 686 to 237 it's time

2620

01:46:41,880 --> 01:46:35,350

to understand the system call 866 2 2 3

2621

01:46:43,740 --> 01:46:41,890

7 that's 800 686 to 237 Thomas Jefferson

2622

01:46:45,630 --> 01:46:43,750

once said when the people fear their

2623

01:46:47,760 --> 01:46:45,640

government there is tyranny when the

2624

01:46:50,520 --> 01:46:47,770

government fears the people there is

2625

01:46:52,200 --> 01:46:50,530

Liberty our god-given right to life and

2626  
01:46:53,670 --> 01:46:52,210  
liberty and the right to determine what

2627  
01:46:56,490 --> 01:46:53,680  
is best for our lives and our families

2628  
01:46:58,530 --> 01:46:56,500  
health are in jeopardy if we the people

2629  
01:47:00,960 --> 01:46:58,540  
do not diligently assert these rights

2630  
01:47:03,510 --> 01:47:00,970  
they may be taken away and lost forever

2631  
01:47:05,460 --> 01:47:03,520  
utopia silver is known for fighting for

2632  
01:47:07,290 --> 01:47:05,470  
health freedom and we will not meekly

2633  
01:47:07,800 --> 01:47:07,300  
allow ourselves to be led as lambs to

2634  
01:47:10,290 --> 01:47:07,810  
the slaughter

2635  
01:47:11,910 --> 01:47:10,300  
sitting passively by and accepting the

2636  
01:47:14,880 --> 01:47:11,920  
chains of slavery that are being placed

2637  
01:47:16,710 --> 01:47:14,890  
on America is not an option please stand

2638  
01:47:18,690 --> 01:47:16,720

with utopias silver in this fight

2639

01:47:20,820 --> 01:47:18,700

utopia silver carries some of the most

2640

01:47:22,740 --> 01:47:20,830

effective colloidal silver products on

2641

01:47:25,050 --> 01:47:22,750

the market and numerous other high

2642

01:47:27,900 --> 01:47:25,060

quality health supplements visit us

2643

01:47:31,650 --> 01:47:27,910

today at utopia silver calm that's UT

2644

01:47:33,540 --> 01:47:31,660

OPI a utopia silver calm or call us

2645

01:47:35,800 --> 01:47:33,550

today at one eight eight eight two one

2646

01:47:37,840 --> 01:47:35,810

three four three three eight

2647

01:47:45,240 --> 01:47:37,850

in date eight two one three four three

2648

01:47:53,250 --> 01:47:48,970

welcome back to the para cast the gold

2649

01:48:01,780 --> 01:47:53,260

standard of paranormal radio and now

2650

01:48:03,730 --> 01:48:01,790

here's James Steinberg okay with gene

2651  
01:48:06,220 --> 01:48:03,740  
and Chris we're back at the para cast

2652  
01:48:10,240 --> 01:48:06,230  
with Greg Valdez fascinating session

2653  
01:48:13,150 --> 01:48:10,250  
covering the legends of Dulce and also

2654  
01:48:15,040 --> 01:48:13,160  
the mysterious cattle mutilations around

2655  
01:48:17,410 --> 01:48:15,050  
the world and we have a few questions

2656  
01:48:21,130 --> 01:48:17,420  
from our audience posted at forum dr.

2657  
01:48:22,450 --> 01:48:21,140  
Peric ascom in a place we call the

2658  
01:48:24,460 --> 01:48:22,460  
question bank and when we have enough

2659  
01:48:27,310 --> 01:48:24,470  
warning about a future guests we put in

2660  
01:48:28,510 --> 01:48:27,320  
forum topic or thread there so chris is

2661  
01:48:31,810 --> 01:48:28,520  
mulling through some of those questions

2662  
01:48:33,220 --> 01:48:31,820  
now and we'll ask a few of Chris well

2663  
01:48:34,990 --> 01:48:33,230

you know the first question here that

2664

01:48:37,180 --> 01:48:35,000

just popped up is at the bottom of the

2665

01:48:39,400 --> 01:48:37,190

question Bank thread here is from our

2666

01:48:41,770 --> 01:48:39,410

longtime listener and poster Blowfish

2667

01:48:43,720 --> 01:48:41,780

and he lists out three questions the

2668

01:48:47,500 --> 01:48:43,730

first one is did you greg or your father

2669

01:48:50,140 --> 01:48:47,510

ever have any strange awareness regards

2670

01:48:52,780 --> 01:48:50,150

in regards to unusual sounds at your

2671

01:48:55,630 --> 01:48:52,790

home such as power fluctuation smashing

2672

01:48:58,270 --> 01:48:55,640

objects etc and did you both have any

2673

01:48:59,920 --> 01:48:58,280

severe headaches after ever visiting any

2674

01:49:01,150 --> 01:48:59,930

of these locations in other words I

2675

01:49:04,180 --> 01:49:01,160

think he wants to know is there other

2676  
01:49:07,150 --> 01:49:04,190  
external indications of something weird

2677  
01:49:09,940 --> 01:49:07,160  
going on to answer that question we

2678  
01:49:11,830 --> 01:49:09,950  
never had any of the smashing objects

2679  
01:49:13,600 --> 01:49:11,840  
fluctuation about Paul bennewitz did he

2680  
01:49:15,550 --> 01:49:13,610  
always talked about that of course we

2681  
01:49:17,350 --> 01:49:15,560  
know there although air force was kind

2682  
01:49:19,480 --> 01:49:17,360  
of putting the full-court press on and

2683  
01:49:20,800 --> 01:49:19,490  
so to speak as far as harassing him so a

2684  
01:49:22,960 --> 01:49:20,810  
lot of that probably came from the air

2685  
01:49:24,700 --> 01:49:22,970  
force severe headaches some of the

2686  
01:49:27,700 --> 01:49:24,710  
investigators did have severe headaches

2687  
01:49:29,380 --> 01:49:27,710  
after one or two the mutilations they

2688  
01:49:31,480 --> 01:49:29,390

explained it similar to radiation

2689

01:49:33,370 --> 01:49:31,490

sickness and I think it's in one of the

2690

01:49:35,110 --> 01:49:33,380

reports that show Chris earlier the

2691

01:49:38,500 --> 01:49:35,120

police reports on but that's the only

2692

01:49:42,040 --> 01:49:38,510

thing they really experienced up in

2693

01:49:44,440 --> 01:49:42,050

Dulce um the dossier story is weird the

2694

01:49:46,330 --> 01:49:44,450

whole scheme but part of that is um

2695

01:49:49,030 --> 01:49:46,340

there seem to be a lot of like mind

2696

01:49:50,230 --> 01:49:49,040

control testing on the part of the

2697

01:49:52,920 --> 01:49:50,240

government which is a whole nother story

2698

01:49:55,090 --> 01:49:52,930

so some of the tribal members up there

2699

01:49:55,470 --> 01:49:55,100

reported a little bit of it but there

2700

01:49:57,720 --> 01:49:55,480

has

2701

01:49:59,940 --> 01:49:57,730

a ton of information on it just kind of

2702

01:50:01,710 --> 01:49:59,950

scratching the surface for it's one of

2703

01:50:03,450 --> 01:50:01,720

those things that there was a few

2704

01:50:05,280 --> 01:50:03,460

reports of it but nothing was verified

2705

01:50:07,760 --> 01:50:05,290

or substantive but you are your dad

2706

01:50:10,350 --> 01:50:07,770

other than finding listening devices oh

2707

01:50:12,150 --> 01:50:10,360

no you didn't have any strange kind of

2708

01:50:15,450 --> 01:50:12,160

poltergeist type things happen and or

2709

01:50:16,950 --> 01:50:15,460

any sort of precognitive dreams or any

2710

01:50:19,770 --> 01:50:16,960

anything that could be considered for a

2711

01:50:22,710 --> 01:50:19,780

paranormal then no we didn't no one in

2712

01:50:25,560 --> 01:50:22,720

our family a question I'm sure you've

2713

01:50:27,930 --> 01:50:25,570

gotten and I get constantly as did you

2714

01:50:29,340 --> 01:50:27,940

dad ever tell you he reports of human

2715

01:50:32,940 --> 01:50:29,350

mutilations that were done in the way of

2716

01:50:35,520 --> 01:50:32,950

cattle I've heard rumors of a report in

2717

01:50:40,020 --> 01:50:35,530

94 I think her 95 down in Silver City

2718

01:50:42,690 --> 01:50:40,030

New Mexico also reports from the Santa

2719

01:50:44,550 --> 01:50:42,700

Clara Indian Reservation in Arizona

2720

01:50:48,780 --> 01:50:44,560

fairly recently about four or five years

2721

01:50:51,030 --> 01:50:48,790

ago did he have a speak of inhuman cases

2722

01:50:52,950 --> 01:50:51,040

he mentioned a couple of ones that he

2723

01:50:54,930 --> 01:50:52,960

heard similar in which you explained he

2724

01:50:57,150 --> 01:50:54,940

heard the stories but he never

2725

01:50:59,550 --> 01:50:57,160

personally investigated them so my dad

2726

01:51:00,870 --> 01:50:59,560

was always is an investigator it's he

2727

01:51:03,540 --> 01:51:00,880

did investigate something he's not gonna

2728

01:51:05,220 --> 01:51:03,550

pipe up and say listen my opinion and

2729

01:51:07,470 --> 01:51:05,230

this is what happened he stuck to what

2730

01:51:08,700 --> 01:51:07,480

he knew and he knew he was aware of some

2731

01:51:10,050 --> 01:51:08,710

of those stories but he never did

2732

01:51:13,200 --> 01:51:10,060

actually investigate any they didn't

2733

01:51:15,840 --> 01:51:13,210

have any in dulce or Rhea Rhea or

2734

01:51:18,540 --> 01:51:15,850

wherever the he actually investigated

2735

01:51:20,580 --> 01:51:18,550

some of these other cases so on he

2736

01:51:22,920 --> 01:51:20,590

didn't get into that depth but he was

2737

01:51:25,290 --> 01:51:22,930

aware of it from just stories

2738

01:51:28,710 --> 01:51:25,300

I always get those that question of

2739

01:51:31,530 --> 01:51:28,720

course Don Ecker who has a radio show

2740

01:51:33,300 --> 01:51:31,540

called Dark Matters looked into this in

2741

01:51:35,760 --> 01:51:33,310

the 80s and did find some evidence from

2742

01:51:38,520 --> 01:51:35,770

the East Coast from New York that some

2743

01:51:40,740 --> 01:51:38,530

cases had occurred there again these are

2744

01:51:42,570 --> 01:51:40,750

probably some of the most covered up of

2745

01:51:44,670 --> 01:51:42,580

all law enforcement investigations

2746

01:51:46,830 --> 01:51:44,680

because they're so horrific and I'm sure

2747

01:51:48,570 --> 01:51:46,840

they don't want to scare people another

2748

01:51:50,729 --> 01:51:48,580

question from Blowfish is did you ever

2749

01:51:53,100 --> 01:51:50,739

see any black triangular craft or

2750

01:51:55,080 --> 01:51:53,110

encounter any incident in regards to

2751  
01:51:57,930 --> 01:51:55,090  
vehicle anomalies while driving near

2752  
01:52:00,660 --> 01:51:57,940  
so-called secret locations or relation

2753  
01:52:03,150 --> 01:52:00,670  
sites with whatever yes and no I think

2754  
01:52:04,800 --> 01:52:03,160  
we talked about this earlier well never

2755  
01:52:07,560 --> 01:52:04,810  
saw it but we took pictures of it and

2756  
01:52:08,899 --> 01:52:07,570  
it's the black triangle anomaly or

2757  
01:52:10,189 --> 01:52:08,909  
whatever the case on

2758  
01:52:13,310 --> 01:52:10,199  
the book goes into more detail and

2759  
01:52:14,540 --> 01:52:13,320  
explains what it probably is but on all

2760  
01:52:16,010 --> 01:52:14,550  
the people in Dulce have also taken

2761  
01:52:17,689 --> 01:52:16,020  
photos of this they didn't know they

2762  
01:52:19,790 --> 01:52:17,699  
were taking photos they just happen to

2763  
01:52:21,560 --> 01:52:19,800

stumble upon it that's why I recommend

2764

01:52:23,899 --> 01:52:21,570

people if they're in a hot UFO hotspot

2765

01:52:25,220 --> 01:52:23,909

or they're seen a lot of these sightings

2766

01:52:27,860 --> 01:52:25,230

just take random pictures you might be

2767

01:52:29,840 --> 01:52:27,870

surprised what comes up on the film your

2768

01:52:31,450 --> 01:52:29,850

infrared - a lot of stuff comes out at

2769

01:52:35,600 --> 01:52:31,460

infrared that you normally don't see

2770

01:52:37,910 --> 01:52:35,610

here's an interesting question here you

2771

01:52:42,290 --> 01:52:37,920

showed me some very graphic photographs

2772

01:52:45,530 --> 01:52:42,300

of a very strange cow embryo or

2773

01:52:47,270 --> 01:52:45,540

stillborn calf was almost full term with

2774

01:52:49,340 --> 01:52:47,280

by the looks of the picture

2775

01:52:52,280 --> 01:52:49,350

what's the full story this comes from

2776

01:52:54,530 --> 01:52:52,290

one of our new well actually what's the

2777

01:52:56,629 --> 01:52:54,540

name is the cosmonauts my mom cosmonaut

2778

01:52:58,220 --> 01:52:56,639

yeah he's actually been a member for

2779

01:53:00,229 --> 01:52:58,230

quite a while but he's only posted six

2780

01:53:02,330 --> 01:53:00,239

times so you brought out one of our

2781

01:53:04,550 --> 01:53:02,340

lurkers here what is the full story

2782

01:53:06,439 --> 01:53:04,560

about the strange embryo found in the

2783

01:53:09,169 --> 01:53:06,449

body of a mutilated cow in the Dulce

2784

01:53:11,030 --> 01:53:09,179

area that is a very intriguing case once

2785

01:53:12,379 --> 01:53:11,040

you give us some background on that my

2786

01:53:14,419 --> 01:53:12,389

dad got a phone call that they found

2787

01:53:18,770 --> 01:53:14,429

what appeared to be a half-human

2788

01:53:21,890 --> 01:53:18,780

half-cat cow calf it wasn't an embryo it

2789

01:53:23,510 --> 01:53:21,900

was almost full bore animal so my dad

2790

01:53:26,330 --> 01:53:23,520

went up to Braavos in Mexico and that

2791

01:53:27,919 --> 01:53:26,340

was the area's located and I believe I

2792

01:53:29,689 --> 01:53:27,929

have to look it up I haven't look at the

2793

01:53:31,700 --> 01:53:29,699

information for a while but I believe it

2794

01:53:34,820 --> 01:53:31,710

came out of a related cow on a related

2795

01:53:36,919 --> 01:53:34,830

site on a mean site so when he took this

2796

01:53:39,500 --> 01:53:36,929

calf out it had a strange-looking head

2797

01:53:42,979 --> 01:53:39,510

the head was larger and it was round

2798

01:53:45,140 --> 01:53:42,989

round it's not the normal cow hit niche

2799

01:53:47,390 --> 01:53:45,150

did a lot of testing on it

2800

01:53:50,510 --> 01:53:47,400

they just concluded it was a stillborn

2801

01:53:53,720 --> 01:53:50,520

calf but it's a pretty decided what it's

2802

01:53:56,419 --> 01:53:53,730

reported was accurate or not but on all

2803

01:53:58,370 --> 01:53:56,429

the stuff did know I saw it was a

2804

01:54:00,709 --> 01:53:58,380

stillborn cow they didn't find anything

2805

01:54:03,290 --> 01:54:00,719

out of the ordinary but that's not my

2806

01:54:04,970 --> 01:54:03,300

expertise it was definitely strange the

2807

01:54:07,040 --> 01:54:04,980

photos will be on the website when I get

2808

01:54:08,570 --> 01:54:07,050

the website up the granny you can decide

2809

01:54:10,250 --> 01:54:08,580

for yourself some people claim it looks

2810

01:54:12,320 --> 01:54:10,260

like an alien some people say it's a big

2811

01:54:14,180 --> 01:54:12,330

carrot also that's one of those that

2812

01:54:16,160 --> 01:54:14,190

it's you flip a coin it's open to

2813

01:54:18,200 --> 01:54:16,170

interpretation but there was never

2814

01:54:20,120 --> 01:54:18,210

anything as far as evidence there was

2815

01:54:22,310 --> 01:54:20,130

never anything solid that was found to

2816

01:54:24,800 --> 01:54:22,320

make a conclusion either way of what

2817

01:54:27,110 --> 01:54:24,810

was other than I'll still work at now I

2818

01:54:28,760 --> 01:54:27,120

see if it were a call I'm not sure if it

2819

01:54:32,600 --> 01:54:28,770

was from New Mexico but I seem to recall

2820

01:54:35,660 --> 01:54:32,610

a case where a cow was actually in the

2821

01:54:38,570 --> 01:54:35,670

process of giving birth to a calf when

2822

01:54:40,880 --> 01:54:38,580

it was when it died it was mutilated and

2823

01:54:45,110 --> 01:54:40,890

the calf half out of the mother

2824

01:54:46,940 --> 01:54:45,120

it's a jaw bone lip had been cut off are

2825

01:54:48,500 --> 01:54:46,950

you familiar with that case I've heard

2826

01:54:50,420 --> 01:54:48,510

this story but I don't know the details

2827

01:54:52,700 --> 01:54:50,430

about it to really comment on it that

2828

01:54:55,550 --> 01:54:52,710

I've heard this story before yeah that's

2829

01:54:58,610 --> 01:54:55,560

that's a bizarre woman we have some

2830

01:55:02,060 --> 01:54:58,620

other questions here's an interesting

2831

01:55:04,820 --> 01:55:02,070

one general question to all if you could

2832

01:55:09,490 --> 01:55:04,830

have one yes/no question answer

2833

01:55:13,910 --> 01:55:12,260

that's our to see you know don't ask me

2834

01:55:16,070 --> 01:55:13,920

that question you can ask Greg that

2835

01:55:17,840 --> 01:55:16,080

question he's a nice guy but don't ask

2836

01:55:23,660 --> 01:55:17,850

me that question Chris I guess would

2837

01:55:26,060 --> 01:55:23,670

answer it one yes/no question I you know

2838

01:55:29,450 --> 01:55:26,070

that's that's tough that's really

2839

01:55:33,220 --> 01:55:29,460

putting me on the spot I don't know it

2840

01:55:38,690 --> 01:55:33,230

would have to be something uh something

2841

01:55:41,390 --> 01:55:38,700

to do with the growing fascism in this

2842

01:55:42,920 --> 01:55:41,400

country and who's actually in charge and

2843

01:55:44,990 --> 01:55:42,930

what the agenda is it would have to be

2844

01:55:47,110 --> 01:55:45,000

something along those lines more of a

2845

01:55:50,060 --> 01:55:47,120

social control question as opposed to a

2846

01:55:51,590 --> 01:55:50,070

paranormal question now let me ask you

2847

01:55:54,440 --> 01:55:51,600

Chris since we're going to raise that

2848

01:55:56,750 --> 01:55:54,450

issue by a growing fascism you mean

2849

01:55:59,510 --> 01:55:56,760

growing corporate control the

2850

01:56:03,170 --> 01:55:59,520

traditional definition of fascism folks

2851

01:56:04,910 --> 01:56:03,180

it's not Nazism no it is the

2852

01:56:08,060 --> 01:56:04,920

corporation's taking control of

2853

01:56:10,550 --> 01:56:08,070

everything right and it's a real concern

2854

01:56:13,670 --> 01:56:10,560

to me the word we're slowly seeing the

2855

01:56:16,310 --> 01:56:13,680

erosion of our liberties that our

2856

01:56:18,950 --> 01:56:16,320

current president is continuing and

2857

01:56:21,680 --> 01:56:18,960

intensifying the agenda of his

2858

01:56:22,730 --> 01:56:21,690

predecessor there's some very disturbing

2859

01:56:25,250 --> 01:56:22,740

things so it would be a political

2860

01:56:26,540 --> 01:56:25,260

question that I would have a that I

2861

01:56:30,620 --> 01:56:26,550

would ask and want to guess with no

2862

01:56:32,600 --> 01:56:30,630

answer to but everything you know - our

2863

01:56:33,840 --> 01:56:32,610

questioner things aren't black and white

2864

01:56:36,630 --> 01:56:33,850

it's not yes or no

2865

01:56:38,940 --> 01:56:36,640

everything is shades of grey and it

2866

01:56:40,890 --> 01:56:38,950

would it would be a yes but or no but

2867

01:56:43,470 --> 01:56:40,900

answer I'm sure no regardless the

2868

01:56:46,470 --> 01:56:43,480

question you could ask something like is

2869

01:56:48,090 --> 01:56:46,480

there an afterlife do we do we do we go

2870

01:56:49,620 --> 01:56:48,100

somewhere after we die I mean it could

2871

01:56:53,070 --> 01:56:49,630

be some sort of religious question as

2872

01:56:57,030 --> 01:56:53,080

well but again I don't know I think it's

2873

01:56:59,580 --> 01:56:57,040

kind of an unfair you know that's good I

2874

01:57:01,860 --> 01:56:59,590

enjoyed this I enjoy watching others be

2875

01:57:03,840 --> 01:57:01,870

put on the spot I don't let people put

2876  
01:57:08,370 --> 01:57:03,850  
me on the spot for a simple reason and

2877  
01:57:10,560 --> 01:57:08,380  
that is I have the control panel so if

2878  
01:57:13,770 --> 01:57:10,570  
the question is asked and I don't want

2879  
01:57:16,560 --> 01:57:13,780  
to answer my voice disappears and there

2880  
01:57:18,000 --> 01:57:16,570  
is music and that's how it goes I don't

2881  
01:57:20,840 --> 01:57:18,010  
want to get into more of that we have

2882  
01:57:24,090 --> 01:57:20,850  
Greg Valdez joining us the subject Dulcy

2883  
01:57:26,190 --> 01:57:24,100  
strange mysteries cattle mutilations and

2884  
01:57:28,970 --> 01:57:26,200  
so much more with gene and with Chris

2885  
01:57:39,319 --> 01:57:28,980  
you're in a paradise

2886  
01:57:45,419 --> 01:57:43,290  
is there a secret UFO agenda to strange

2887  
01:57:47,879 --> 01:57:45,429  
creatures from the darkest corners of

2888  
01:57:50,689 --> 01:57:47,889

the mind roam the earth is there

2889

01:57:54,299 --> 01:57:50,699

evidence for mind control time travel or

2890

01:57:55,949 --> 01:57:54,309

devious government conspiracies find out

2891

01:57:58,560 --> 01:57:55,959

the inside scoop on the latest

2892

01:58:01,169 --> 01:57:58,570

conspiracies paranormal activity and

2893

01:58:04,080 --> 01:58:01,179

accordian phenomena when you subscribe

2894

01:58:06,929 --> 01:58:04,090

to Tim Beckley's conspiracy girl it's

2895

01:58:09,479 --> 01:58:06,939

jam-packed with stories special book and

2896

01:58:11,819 --> 01:58:09,489

DVD promotions and the best news is

2897

01:58:14,939 --> 01:58:11,829

absolutely free sent right to your

2898

01:58:18,689 --> 01:58:14,949

mailbox plus a bonus free email

2899

01:58:20,549 --> 01:58:18,699

newsletter sent out every Friday simply

2900

01:58:25,469 --> 01:58:20,559

sent an email with your name and address

2901  
01:58:30,959 --> 01:58:25,479  
to Mister UFO at web TV dotnet that's

2902  
01:58:33,900 --> 01:58:30,969  
mr. UFO at web TV dotnet find out what

2903  
01:58:37,180 --> 01:58:33,910  
they don't want you to know

2904  
01:58:39,170 --> 01:58:37,190  
[Music]

2905  
01:58:40,400 --> 01:58:39,180  
have you ever felt like the United

2906  
01:58:42,620 --> 01:58:40,410  
States government knows way too much

2907  
01:58:44,420 --> 01:58:42,630  
about your financial affairs I continue

2908  
01:58:46,670 --> 01:58:44,430  
to hear stories about property seizures

2909  
01:58:48,740 --> 01:58:46,680  
frozen bank accounts confiscation of

2910  
01:58:50,690 --> 01:58:48,750  
stocks and bonds it makes me wonder if

2911  
01:58:52,700 --> 01:58:50,700  
the US citizen will ever again have the

2912  
01:58:55,160 --> 01:58:52,710  
right to life liberty and the pursuit of

2913  
01:58:57,200 --> 01:58:55,170

happiness unfortunately with the drug

2914

01:59:00,050 --> 01:58:57,210

and money laundering Act the IRS Revenue

2915

01:59:01,400 --> 01:59:00,060

Ruling 60-45 of 1984 and the trading

2916

01:59:04,340 --> 01:59:01,410

with the enemy Act in Franklin D

2917

01:59:06,230 --> 01:59:04,350

Roosevelt executive order of 1933 some

2918

01:59:08,270 --> 01:59:06,240

precious metal holdings are subject to

2919

01:59:09,980 --> 01:59:08,280

government intervention for this reason

2920

01:59:11,720 --> 01:59:09,990

Midas Resources has prepared a report

2921

01:59:13,640 --> 01:59:11,730

explaining the boundaries of trading

2922

01:59:15,500 --> 01:59:13,650

precious metals privately whether if you

2923

01:59:17,300 --> 01:59:15,510

have any intention of trading with Midas

2924

01:59:18,830 --> 01:59:17,310

resources or not I have instructed my

2925

01:59:25,750 --> 01:59:18,840

representatives to give this report out

2926

01:59:25,760 --> 01:59:34,510

[Music]

2927

02:00:14,390 --> 02:00:12,170

1-866-931-6190 to with bitcoins and a

2928

02:00:17,390 --> 02:00:14,400

growing number of merchants now accept

2929

02:00:19,700 --> 02:00:17,400

bitcoins plus they're easily exchanged

2930

02:00:21,740 --> 02:00:19,710

for dollars euros and more learn more

2931

02:00:23,750 --> 02:00:21,750

about the easiest cheapest most

2932

02:00:26,150 --> 02:00:23,760

profitable way to enter the Bitcoin

2933

02:00:27,920 --> 02:00:26,160

market and get paid every two weeks by

2934

02:00:30,260 --> 02:00:27,930

one of the fastest-growing Bitcoin

2935

02:00:31,160 --> 02:00:30,270

miners in the world at cloud hashing

2936

02:00:33,650 --> 02:00:31,170

dot-com

2937

02:00:37,490 --> 02:00:33,660

just like it sounds cloud hashing

2938

02:00:40,250 --> 02:00:37,500

dot-com that cloud hashing com we mine

2939

02:00:42,380 --> 02:00:40,260

your business digestive health is the

2940

02:00:44,750 --> 02:00:42,390

key to wellness and elimination of

2941

02:00:45,880 --> 02:00:44,760

toxins that bears repeating digestive

2942

02:00:47,940 --> 02:00:45,890

health is the key

2943

02:00:50,740 --> 02:00:47,950

to wellness an elimination of toxins and

2944

02:00:53,380 --> 02:00:50,750

pro-am one daily probiotic cleanse is

2945

02:00:55,690 --> 02:00:53,390

the key to digestive health pro-am one

2946

02:00:57,400 --> 02:00:55,700

is a powerful liquid probiotic strong

2947

02:01:00,340 --> 02:00:57,410

enough to cleanse gentle enough to use

2948

02:01:02,380 --> 02:01:00,350

every day Pro em1 as dairy wheat and soy

2949

02:01:03,970 --> 02:01:02,390

free contains all-natural and certified

2950

02:01:05,380 --> 02:01:03,980

organic ingredients contains no

2951  
02:01:07,030 --> 02:01:05,390  
preservatives or animal products

2952  
02:01:09,040 --> 02:01:07,040  
supports a healthy digestive and immune

2953  
02:01:10,840 --> 02:01:09,050  
system supports weight loss improves

2954  
02:01:12,730 --> 02:01:10,850  
absorption of food nutrients aids and

2955  
02:01:14,890 --> 02:01:12,740  
controlling yeast infections is never a

2956  
02:01:16,510 --> 02:01:14,900  
freeze-dried and uses three groups of

2957  
02:01:18,760 --> 02:01:16,520  
live viable beneficial microbes to

2958  
02:01:20,740 --> 02:01:18,770  
cleanse and remove toxins order pro am

2959  
02:01:26,140 --> 02:01:20,750  
one daily probiotic cleanse at Tarragona

2960  
02:01:29,350 --> 02:01:26,150  
calm spelled ter a gan IX calm Tarragona

2961  
02:01:31,660 --> 02:01:29,360  
calm or call toll-free 866 three six

2962  
02:01:34,180 --> 02:01:31,670  
nine three six seven eight that's eight

2963  
02:01:40,390 --> 02:01:34,190

six six three six nine three six seven

2964

02:01:42,370 --> 02:01:40,400

eight fro em1 the raw probiotic we'd

2965

02:01:44,380 --> 02:01:42,380

like to hear from you if you have a

2966

02:01:48,310 --> 02:01:44,390

comment or question about the para cast

2967

02:01:51,730 --> 02:01:48,320

sent it to news at the para cast com

2968

02:01:53,770 --> 02:01:51,740

that's news at the para cast calm and

2969

02:01:56,920 --> 02:01:53,780

don't forget to visit our famous para

2970

02:02:01,300 --> 02:01:56,930

cast community forums at forum dot the

2971

02:02:03,580 --> 02:02:01,310

para cast calm on the power cast with

2972

02:02:05,980 --> 02:02:03,590

jean and chris winding down the last

2973

02:02:08,500 --> 02:02:05,990

three segments any more questions from

2974

02:02:11,230 --> 02:02:08,510

the question bank before we proceed yeah

2975

02:02:13,360 --> 02:02:11,240

there's a number of them and we only had

2976

02:02:14,770 --> 02:02:13,370

a couple of days really to get the

2977

02:02:16,870 --> 02:02:14,780

question bank up and we actually be

2978

02:02:18,400 --> 02:02:16,880

generated a number of questions i still

2979

02:02:20,230 --> 02:02:18,410

be a very popular show it's a little

2980

02:02:22,540 --> 02:02:20,240

timely subject your book is coming out

2981

02:02:26,140 --> 02:02:22,550

at a really good time i think and i do

2982

02:02:28,120 --> 02:02:26,150

urge everyone to go to Greg's site in

2983

02:02:30,160 --> 02:02:28,130

order yourself a copy right now it's

2984

02:02:31,990 --> 02:02:30,170

available electronically this one comes

2985

02:02:33,400 --> 02:02:32,000

from Steve see this question first

2986

02:02:34,960 --> 02:02:33,410

though I says Chris the show will go

2987

02:02:36,670 --> 02:02:34,970

down as one of the best in the history

2988

02:02:38,650 --> 02:02:36,680

of the para cast just a feeling I have

2989

02:02:41,590 --> 02:02:38,660

and I agreed this is a real fun one for

2990

02:02:44,860 --> 02:02:41,600

me please ask Greg if he remembers his

2991

02:02:46,960 --> 02:02:44,870

dad investigating any other paranormal

2992

02:02:48,670 --> 02:02:46,970

anomalies beside UFOs and cattle

2993

02:02:51,670 --> 02:02:48,680

mutilations and the Dulce or surrounding

2994

02:02:54,730 --> 02:02:51,680

areas and also did he personally see or

2995

02:02:56,629 --> 02:02:54,740

hear about any strange animal orbs or

2996

02:02:59,240 --> 02:02:56,639

hauntings it's a good question

2997

02:03:01,370 --> 02:02:59,250

well at the indian culture religion the

2998

02:03:02,930 --> 02:03:01,380

stories about skinwalkers are prevalent

2999

02:03:04,399 --> 02:03:02,940

I've never seen them personally but

3000

02:03:06,350 --> 02:03:04,409

that's just part of growing up on an

3001

02:03:07,399 --> 02:03:06,360

Indian Reservation so locals will talk

3002

02:03:09,109 --> 02:03:07,409

about that all the time

3003

02:03:10,700 --> 02:03:09,119

what's interesting your question which I

3004

02:03:13,430 --> 02:03:10,710

like a lot is the question about the or

3005

02:03:15,500 --> 02:03:13,440

because in the book I have pictures upon

3006

02:03:17,090 --> 02:03:15,510

might be one of these words versus it's

3007

02:03:19,189 --> 02:03:17,100

not conclusive we're never able to

3008

02:03:21,260 --> 02:03:19,199

determine what it is but on these or

3009

02:03:23,540 --> 02:03:21,270

type mites that they were seen around

3010

02:03:25,700 --> 02:03:23,550

the skinwalker ranch they would also

3011

02:03:27,439 --> 02:03:25,710

seem around Dulce one of the tribal Game

3012

02:03:29,990 --> 02:03:27,449

and Fish officers saw one covering over

3013

02:03:32,060 --> 02:03:30,000

some cattle horses back in the 70s and

3014

02:03:35,090 --> 02:03:32,070

it looks like one of them malfunction

3015

02:03:37,250 --> 02:03:35,100

and may or may not been able to find one

3016

02:03:38,990 --> 02:03:37,260

of these orbs like I said the the jury's

3017

02:03:40,910 --> 02:03:39,000

still out but there's not enough testing

3018

02:03:42,229 --> 02:03:40,920

has been concluded on it but no pictures

3019

02:03:43,520 --> 02:03:42,239

of it are in the book and it'll be on

3020

02:03:45,890 --> 02:03:43,530

the website so you can decide for

3021

02:03:47,570 --> 02:03:45,900

yourself if it's an or or just a crystal

3022

02:03:50,390 --> 02:03:47,580

ball because that's could it could also

3023

02:03:52,850 --> 02:03:50,400

be that - well one thing when I was up

3024

02:03:55,399 --> 02:03:52,860

at the Nouriel Hayakawa's first Dulce

3025

02:03:57,680 --> 02:03:55,409

invest investigate his conference for

3026

02:03:59,300 --> 02:03:57,690

lack of a better term which I invited

3027

02:04:01,520 --> 02:03:59,310

myself to it my dad I was kind of

3028

02:04:03,500 --> 02:04:01,530

surprised he didn't ask me up there so I

3029

02:04:05,209 --> 02:04:03,510

had that pastor party one of the things

3030

02:04:07,070 --> 02:04:05,219

that I was told up there quite to much

3031

02:04:09,649 --> 02:04:07,080

to my surprise this was by a kid that

3032

02:04:12,020 --> 02:04:09,659

was at the desk of the of the the BEST

3033

02:04:14,330 --> 02:04:12,030

WESTERN there and as everybody else was

3034

02:04:16,970 --> 02:04:14,340

breaking for lunch I was packing up some

3035

02:04:18,919 --> 02:04:16,980

gear and he happened to desn't aside say

3036

02:04:20,810 --> 02:04:18,929

indepence I'm talking about the diluent

3037

02:04:22,189 --> 02:04:20,820

the little guys little Harriet dwarfs I

3038

02:04:25,310 --> 02:04:22,199

said what are you talking about he goes

3039

02:04:28,430 --> 02:04:25,320

yes that's the thing people see the most

3040

02:04:29,899 --> 02:04:28,440

of around here and there's even footage

3041

02:04:32,060 --> 02:04:29,909

it was taking that to get the old casino

3042

02:04:34,580 --> 02:04:32,070

went before they moved it but these

3043

02:04:36,439 --> 02:04:34,590

little guys jumping around on hoods of

3044

02:04:38,450 --> 02:04:36,449

cars jumping from car to car and that

3045

02:04:41,450 --> 02:04:38,460

they had gotten this footage of this

3046

02:04:43,399 --> 02:04:41,460

which I really have made quite an effort

3047

02:04:45,830 --> 02:04:43,409

to track down and I do believe it that

3048

02:04:48,379 --> 02:04:45,840

it exists it's just difficult to come up

3049

02:04:51,680 --> 02:04:48,389

with the right person to to go to for it

3050

02:04:53,149 --> 02:04:51,690

have you or your dad heard anything

3051

02:04:55,609 --> 02:04:53,159

about small hairy dwarves that are

3052

02:04:57,169 --> 02:04:55,619

seeing routinely even in town ronzo see

3053

02:04:59,990 --> 02:04:57,179

that's actually one of the common

3054

02:05:02,180 --> 02:05:00,000

stories our own bull see a lot of its

3055

02:05:04,340 --> 02:05:02,190

based on their Indian religion they're

3056

02:05:06,770 --> 02:05:04,350

not caves but there are little holes in

3057

02:05:08,839 --> 02:05:06,780

the sides of the hills rocks that's one

3058

02:05:09,920 --> 02:05:08,849

of part of their traditional Indian

3059

02:05:11,960 --> 02:05:09,930

religion is it

3060

02:05:14,330 --> 02:05:11,970

these dwarves or whatever lived in these

3061

02:05:15,950 --> 02:05:14,340

rock outcroppings so you have to

3062

02:05:18,170 --> 02:05:15,960

interview the person that saw them to

3063

02:05:20,600 --> 02:05:18,180

determine what they really saw but

3064

02:05:23,300 --> 02:05:20,610

that's a pretty common gnome belief of a

3065

02:05:24,560 --> 02:05:23,310

lot of the tribal members so something

3066

02:05:25,790 --> 02:05:24,570

like that wouldn't be reported to the

3067

02:05:27,800 --> 02:05:25,800

State Police

3068

02:05:29,660 --> 02:05:27,810

your dad we can go out on a Haridwar

3069

02:05:31,310 --> 02:05:29,670

fort unless maybe they were trying to

3070

02:05:33,500 --> 02:05:31,320

bigger one of the sheep or something I

3071

02:05:35,870 --> 02:05:33,510

would imagine uh it's not something

3072

02:05:37,880 --> 02:05:35,880

Hebrew tini was having to investigate

3073

02:05:39,980 --> 02:05:37,890

then no unless the dwarf was beating up

3074

02:05:43,310 --> 02:05:39,990

his wife or something then maybe he'd be

3075

02:05:44,780 --> 02:05:43,320

out there he's only heard stories about

3076

02:05:46,670 --> 02:05:44,790

that but it's nothing he really

3077

02:05:47,690 --> 02:05:46,680

investigated it was just what about

3078

02:05:50,330 --> 02:05:47,700

Bigfoot I know

3079

02:05:51,530 --> 02:05:50,340

wait Velarde who was the head of DPS up

3080

02:05:53,060 --> 02:05:51,540

there for many years

3081

02:05:54,650 --> 02:05:53,070

claims that he went out on over a

3082

02:05:57,530 --> 02:05:54,660

hundred cases over the years so

3083

02:05:59,570 --> 02:05:57,540

including a pretty interesting sighting

3084

02:06:01,340 --> 02:05:59,580

he had at close quarters with a a

3085

02:06:03,950 --> 02:06:01,350

Bigfoot that went over his barbed wire

3086

02:06:06,560 --> 02:06:03,960

fence like it was just a slight step

3087

02:06:08,450 --> 02:06:06,570

over it we've never seen any Bigfoot

3088

02:06:09,800 --> 02:06:08,460

sightings up in Deus I know it's kind of

3089

02:06:11,210 --> 02:06:09,810

the expert on that field I talked to him

3090

02:06:12,980 --> 02:06:11,220

a couple weeks ago when I was up and

3091

02:06:14,810 --> 02:06:12,990

we'll see for the book signing you know

3092

02:06:17,000 --> 02:06:14,820

we talked about it a little bit but I

3093

02:06:18,410 --> 02:06:17,010

broke their toe I wasn't pretty much

3094

02:06:20,660 --> 02:06:18,420

finished high school sophomore high

3095

02:06:22,130 --> 02:06:20,670

school I used to do a lot of hunting and

3096

02:06:23,900 --> 02:06:22,140

I was younger and I know that points

3097

02:06:25,190 --> 02:06:23,910

ranches I've been through his ranch

3098

02:06:27,140 --> 02:06:25,200

several times but I've never seen

3099

02:06:29,780 --> 02:06:27,150

anything my dad never came across

3100

02:06:31,370 --> 02:06:29,790

anything they used to patrol for Nicole

3101

02:06:33,170 --> 02:06:31,380

Eggert brownie people used to steal

3102

02:06:35,570 --> 02:06:33,180

unrefined gas from the oil wells and

3103

02:06:37,280 --> 02:06:35,580

they used to patrol the boonies for lack

3104

02:06:38,930 --> 02:06:37,290

of a better term and my dad never saw

3105

02:06:40,940 --> 02:06:38,940

anything like that book boys don't want

3106

02:06:42,320 --> 02:06:40,950

to talk to anybody like Bigfoot cause

3107

02:06:44,300 --> 02:06:42,330

he's supposed to be the expert at no

3108

02:06:46,880 --> 02:06:44,310

soot about that see we got some other

3109

02:06:48,500 --> 02:06:46,890

questions this one comes from our mr.

3110

02:06:50,570 --> 02:06:48,510

dependable Ward who spent a long time

3111

02:06:52,940 --> 02:06:50,580

poster and listener here forum dr.

3112

02:06:55,130 --> 02:06:52,950

Carrick ascom he asked a question about

3113

02:06:57,740 --> 02:06:55,140

Paul bennewitz with which we've covered

3114

02:06:59,300 --> 02:06:57,750

and I don't think he's asking if you

3115

02:07:01,280 --> 02:06:59,310

ever saw the strange balls of light in

3116

02:07:03,020 --> 02:07:01,290

Paul's house I don't think you did you

3117

02:07:05,720 --> 02:07:03,030

would have mentioned it did you or your

3118

02:07:07,670 --> 02:07:05,730

father ever see those injection marks on

3119

02:07:10,220 --> 02:07:07,680

Paul he said he was receiving from the

3120

02:07:11,780 --> 02:07:10,230

aliens didn't know more ever relate to

3121

02:07:14,570 --> 02:07:11,790

you or again that he was covertly

3122

02:07:17,930 --> 02:07:14,580

working for the office of Air Force

3123

02:07:20,470 --> 02:07:17,940

Special Investigations fo si as far as

3124

02:07:22,730 --> 02:07:20,480

an injection mark Sudan we never saw any

3125

02:07:23,479 --> 02:07:22,740

specific injection marks we saw him like

3126

02:07:25,069 --> 02:07:23,489

blotches on

3127

02:07:26,870 --> 02:07:25,079

skin well we didn't know where it came

3128

02:07:29,509 --> 02:07:26,880

from he's the smoke a lot too soon or

3129

02:07:32,180 --> 02:07:29,519

who was this hygiene injection marks

3130

02:07:34,310 --> 02:07:32,190

whatever the cases so he did have get

3131

02:07:36,830 --> 02:07:34,320

some rash sores whatever the case may be

3132

02:07:39,529 --> 02:07:36,840

but uh no nothing specific that showed

3133

02:07:41,270 --> 02:07:39,539

injection marks as far as bill more no

3134

02:07:43,970 --> 02:07:41,280

one knew about no more until after the

3135

02:07:45,770 --> 02:07:43,980

fact till he went to Las Vegas announced

3136

02:07:47,750 --> 02:07:45,780

it to the conference so that's a time

3137

02:07:50,209 --> 02:07:47,760

period my dad didn't know who he was

3138

02:07:51,830 --> 02:07:50,219

working for he was in contact with him

3139

02:07:53,810 --> 02:07:51,840

of course because they were all in

3140

02:07:55,220 --> 02:07:53,820

contact with each other but um he wasn't

3141

02:07:57,259 --> 02:07:55,230

aware that bill was tied with the Air

3142

02:07:59,870 --> 02:07:57,269

Force at that time well until after the

3143

02:08:01,729 --> 02:07:59,880

fact having learned what Bill Moore was

3144

02:08:04,069 --> 02:08:01,739

doing what he was up to what was his

3145

02:08:05,689 --> 02:08:04,079

reaction what was your reaction it all

3146

02:08:08,629 --> 02:08:05,699

comes together that's what the book is

3147

02:08:10,700 --> 02:08:08,639

for cuz that's pretty much a big chunk

3148

02:08:13,459 --> 02:08:10,710

of the book is just explaining how these

3149

02:08:16,009 --> 02:08:13,469

different stories of course hindsight is

3150

02:08:18,169 --> 02:08:16,019

20/20 now it makes sense now but that

3151

02:08:20,089 --> 02:08:18,179

during the middle of it no one was knew

3152

02:08:21,439 --> 02:08:20,099

who was doing what to whose dark because

3153

02:08:24,109 --> 02:08:21,449

there were so many different stories

3154

02:08:25,879 --> 02:08:24,119

going on now it all comes together and

3155

02:08:28,040 --> 02:08:25,889

that's what the books were to put the

3156

02:08:30,109 --> 02:08:28,050

puzzle together in the meantime people

3157

02:08:32,359 --> 02:08:30,119

have spun off some of these stories and

3158

02:08:34,520 --> 02:08:32,369

a lot of it's just it's flat-out junk is

3159

02:08:36,560 --> 02:08:34,530

what it is and they've added stuff so

3160

02:08:37,850 --> 02:08:36,570

this hopefully gives people back in line

3161

02:08:39,890 --> 02:08:37,860

where they can see what really happened

3162

02:08:41,959 --> 02:08:39,900

because it's an important story a lot of

3163

02:08:44,000 --> 02:08:41,969

it is true but you don't know what is

3164

02:08:45,950 --> 02:08:44,010

true and what's not before you kind of

3165

02:08:48,229 --> 02:08:45,960

make up your own mind in people saw the

3166

02:08:50,060 --> 02:08:48,239

option to make their own decisions after

3167

02:08:51,709 --> 02:08:50,070

they read the book depending on what

3168

02:08:53,870 --> 02:08:51,719

they view as evidence or not view as

3169

02:08:55,279 --> 02:08:53,880

evidence and don't get an accurate story

3170

02:08:57,169 --> 02:08:55,289

of what really happened from someone

3171

02:08:59,390 --> 02:08:57,179

that was really there not someone that

3172

02:09:01,250 --> 02:08:59,400

just kind of tacked together stuff on

3173

02:09:03,020 --> 02:09:01,260

the internet or threw in a bunch of

3174

02:09:05,149 --> 02:09:03,030

comments which is pretty common with the

3175

02:09:07,399 --> 02:09:05,159

dosage stories there's probably more

3176  
02:09:09,649 --> 02:09:07,409  
kind of myth and legend around the old

3177  
02:09:12,080 --> 02:09:09,659  
dos 8 scenario than practically any

3178  
02:09:14,120 --> 02:09:12,090  
other subject in the ufology especially

3179  
02:09:16,520 --> 02:09:14,130  
but in the paranormal some of the stuff

3180  
02:09:18,680 --> 02:09:16,530  
that that's out there Anthony Sanchez we

3181  
02:09:20,569 --> 02:09:18,690  
had him on the show it was a bit of a

3182  
02:09:21,859 --> 02:09:20,579  
train wreck I must say he really

3183  
02:09:25,520 --> 02:09:21,869  
believes that this guy's the real deal

3184  
02:09:26,989 --> 02:09:25,530  
but his dd-214 doesn't pass muster and

3185  
02:09:29,209 --> 02:09:26,999  
there's some real problems with it what

3186  
02:09:31,370 --> 02:09:29,219  
did you dad think of all these crazy

3187  
02:09:33,649 --> 02:09:31,380  
Dulce stories and did you think that

3188  
02:09:35,020 --> 02:09:33,659

there was the possibility that this was

3189

02:09:37,149 --> 02:09:35,030

plan distant

3190

02:09:40,240 --> 02:09:37,159

nation but if you think it was just a

3191

02:09:42,279 --> 02:09:40,250

lot of wanna believe types spraying

3192

02:09:43,419 --> 02:09:42,289

rumors and stories well part of an

3193

02:09:44,890 --> 02:09:43,429

investigation you have to look at

3194

02:09:47,020 --> 02:09:44,900

everything whether you want to look at

3195

02:09:48,580 --> 02:09:47,030

it or not or whether you like it and

3196

02:09:49,029 --> 02:09:48,590

that's part of is you have to talk to

3197

02:09:50,020 --> 02:09:49,039

all of them

3198

02:09:51,970 --> 02:09:50,030

and he would take it with a grain of

3199

02:09:53,709 --> 02:09:51,980

salt he just had a personality he liked

3200

02:09:55,600 --> 02:09:53,719

talking to people he knew a lot of it

3201

02:09:57,160 --> 02:09:55,610

was disinformation he also had some

3202

02:09:59,589 --> 02:09:57,170

crazy people come to the house the other

3203

02:10:01,899 --> 02:09:59,599

we he threw a guy out of our living room

3204

02:10:03,399 --> 02:10:01,909

because a guy threatened my dad and my

3205

02:10:04,750 --> 02:10:03,409

dad used to fight all the time I was a

3206

02:10:06,669 --> 02:10:04,760

state police officer that was like the

3207

02:10:07,899 --> 02:10:06,679

worst thing you could have ever done and

3208

02:10:09,790 --> 02:10:07,909

he threatened him so my dad actually

3209

02:10:11,290 --> 02:10:09,800

tossed him out the front door so you

3210

02:10:13,240 --> 02:10:11,300

don't ignore it you at least listen to

3211

02:10:15,790 --> 02:10:13,250

it and you can filter it or ignore it

3212

02:10:17,169 --> 02:10:15,800

later or put it in the back then put in

3213

02:10:19,450 --> 02:10:17,179

the file cabinet because it might come

3214

02:10:28,990 --> 02:10:19,460

up later with Greg Valdez and gene and

3215

02:10:31,959 --> 02:10:29,000

Chris you're in a cast are you tired of

3216

02:10:34,870 --> 02:10:31,969

searching for a great talk radio more

3217

02:10:38,979 --> 02:10:34,880

important search is over we are

3218

02:10:41,319 --> 02:10:38,989

the GCM radio network graphic converter

3219

02:10:44,169 --> 02:10:41,329

is the image manipulation tool for the

3220

02:10:46,270 --> 02:10:44,179

rest of us it does not use any database

3221

02:10:48,910 --> 02:10:46,280

you get full control of all your files

3222

02:10:51,640 --> 02:10:48,920

want to view the images of a folder drag

3223

02:10:54,160 --> 02:10:51,650

it into graphic converter and a powerful

3224

02:10:56,410 --> 02:10:54,170

browser opens up to show your image

3225

02:10:58,569 --> 02:10:56,420

files you could use it for slideshows

3226

02:11:01,180 --> 02:10:58,579

you could use it to import images from

3227

02:11:03,370 --> 02:11:01,190

digital cameras or from scanners need to

3228

02:11:05,529 --> 02:11:03,380

do some image editing you can do that

3229

02:11:08,439 --> 02:11:05,539

too in graphic converter also print

3230

02:11:10,629 --> 02:11:08,449

catalogs convert from so many formats

3231

02:11:13,089 --> 02:11:10,639

I can't even list them download now to

3232

02:11:16,180 --> 02:11:13,099

see if graphic converter is good for you

3233

02:11:18,430 --> 02:11:16,190

like one and a half million other users

3234

02:11:20,830 --> 02:11:18,440

guess what you could save money when you

3235

02:11:22,990 --> 02:11:20,840

buy graphic converter use the coupon

3236

02:11:25,629 --> 02:11:23,000

code night I'll use the coupon code

3237

02:11:28,540 --> 02:11:25,639

night owl to get a special price for

3238

02:11:34,649 --> 02:11:28,550

graphic converter go to Lemke soft calm

3239

02:11:40,540 --> 02:11:34,659

Nets le MK e soft calm lenka soft calm l

3240

02:11:43,720 --> 02:11:40,550

MK e soft calm join us in Joshua Tree

3241

02:11:46,000 --> 02:11:43,730

California August 9 through 11 for the

3242

02:11:48,340 --> 02:11:46,010

tact in the desert UFO conference a

3243

02:11:51,280 --> 02:11:48,350

weekend of in-depth exploration into

3244

02:11:53,530 --> 02:11:51,290

ancient alien human origins crop circles

3245

02:11:55,420 --> 02:11:53,540

UFO sightings and new evidence of

3246

02:11:57,850 --> 02:11:55,430

ongoing content the conference will

3247

02:12:00,280 --> 02:11:57,860

feature films panels lectures workshops

3248

02:12:03,130 --> 02:12:00,290

and field work with leading experts

3249

02:12:05,830 --> 02:12:03,140

including Steven Greer Giorgio tsoukalos

3250

02:12:08,080 --> 02:12:05,840

Graham Hancock jimin's Michael telogen

3251

02:12:10,479 --> 02:12:08,090

Laurel Eisenhower Jason Martel David

3252

02:12:12,670 --> 02:12:10,489

Wilcock Jacque Wallach David Sarita and

3253

02:12:14,650 --> 02:12:12,680

many many more of the biggest names in

3254

02:12:16,720 --> 02:12:14,660

UF ology the conference will coincide

3255

02:12:18,760 --> 02:12:16,730

with the Perseid meteor shell and the

3256

02:12:20,410 --> 02:12:18,770

Joshua Tree retreat center offers the

3257

02:12:22,540 --> 02:12:20,420

perfect place for sightings through the

3258

02:12:25,120 --> 02:12:22,550

clear desert sky either to win a free

3259

02:12:26,920 --> 02:12:25,130

ticket at contact in the desert calm we

3260

02:12:28,990 --> 02:12:26,930

look forward to seeing you in Joshua

3261

02:12:31,270 --> 02:12:29,000

Tree in August for a serious look at

3262

02:12:33,550 --> 02:12:31,280

mounting evidence that we are not alone

3263

02:12:37,780 --> 02:12:33,560

for more information go to contact in

3264

02:12:40,870 --> 02:12:37,790

the desert calm for Col 7 603 6 5 8 3 7

3265

02:12:42,729 --> 02:12:40,880

1 the few of the IRS back taxes listen

3266

02:12:44,290 --> 02:12:42,739

carefully sweeping changes to IRS

3267

02:12:46,270 --> 02:12:44,300

policies will help more people than ever

3268

02:12:48,820 --> 02:12:46,280

eliminate their tax debts once and for

3269

02:12:50,560 --> 02:12:48,830

all and now I can help you reduce or

3270

02:12:53,080 --> 02:12:50,570

eliminate your tax debts and end your

3271

02:12:54,700 --> 02:12:53,090

tax nightmare hi I'm Dan pilla I've

3272

02:12:56,050 --> 02:12:54,710

helped thousands of people reduce and

3273

02:12:57,640 --> 02:12:56,060

eliminate tax debts they couldn't pay

3274

02:12:59,620 --> 02:12:57,650

and after more than 30 years of

3275

02:13:01,060 --> 02:12:59,630

experience dealing with the IRS I can

3276

02:13:03,070 --> 02:13:01,070

tell you there's no such thing as a

3277

02:13:05,080 --> 02:13:03,080

hopeless tax case and what the IRS has

3278

02:13:06,820 --> 02:13:05,090

new policies it's easier than ever to

3279

02:13:08,890 --> 02:13:06,830

put your tax debt behind you once and

3280

02:13:11,110 --> 02:13:08,900

for all call now at eight hundred three

3281

02:13:13,150 --> 02:13:11,120

four six six eight to nine to learn how

3282

02:13:15,010 --> 02:13:13,160

I can help you you know your IRS debt

3283

02:13:17,380 --> 02:13:15,020

will not go away by itself but you don't

3284

02:13:19,780 --> 02:13:17,390

have to live in fear anymore call 800

3285

02:13:21,550 --> 02:13:19,790

three four six six eight two nine learn

3286

02:13:23,320 --> 02:13:21,560

how I can help you eliminate wage and

3287

02:13:25,000 --> 02:13:23,330

Bank levies release tax liens and

3288

02:13:26,890 --> 02:13:25,010

negotiate a settlement with the IRS that

3289

02:13:27,490 --> 02:13:26,900

will put your tax nightmare behind you

3290

02:13:31,600 --> 02:13:27,500

forever

3291

02:13:38,680 --> 02:13:31,610

call 834 no tax or go to tax help

3292

02:13:40,750 --> 02:13:38,690

online.com that's tax help online.com we

3293

02:13:43,150 --> 02:13:40,760

can buy gmos stressed out about money

3294

02:13:45,190 --> 02:13:43,160

and blasted by the electric environment

3295

02:13:47,979 --> 02:13:45,200

hi I'm pastor Ginny and that was the

3296

02:13:50,220 --> 02:13:47,989

state I was in back in 2010 then I

3297

02:13:52,860 --> 02:13:50,230

learned about RNA drops I learned

3298

02:13:54,930 --> 02:13:52,870

that 97% of my DNA that scientists have

3299

02:13:56,940 --> 02:13:54,940

called junk is actually packed with

3300

02:13:58,590 --> 02:13:56,950

millions of genes switches that play a

3301

02:14:01,380 --> 02:13:58,600

critical role in controlling how my

3302

02:14:03,030 --> 02:14:01,390

cells organs and other tissues behave I

3303

02:14:04,890 --> 02:14:03,040

learned I don't have to put up with

3304

02:14:06,810 --> 02:14:04,900

disease decay or decline like I've been

3305

02:14:09,630 --> 02:14:06,820

conditioned to believe I began taking

3306

02:14:11,550 --> 02:14:09,640

RNA drops a 100% natural formula

3307

02:14:13,830 --> 02:14:11,560

designed to turn on those switches and

3308

02:14:16,200 --> 02:14:13,840

provide me with amazing health and joy

3309

02:14:18,870 --> 02:14:16,210

learn more about RNA drops and order a

3310

02:14:22,380 --> 02:14:18,880

free sample today visit our and a free

3311

02:14:27,510 --> 02:14:22,390

sample com that's RNA free sample comm

3312

02:14:29,550 --> 02:14:27,520

or call toll free 888 577 3703 pay only

3313

02:14:31,710 --> 02:14:29,560

shipping and handling for a free 30 day

3314

02:14:34,920 --> 02:14:31,720

supply of RNA drops get the information

3315

02:14:42,870 --> 02:14:34,930

you need and the health you want at RNA

3316

02:14:46,140 --> 02:14:42,880

free sample comm hi this is ted phillips

3317

02:14:55,440 --> 02:14:46,150

listening to the parrot cat and it's as

3318

02:14:56,970 --> 02:14:55,450

good as it gets believe me two more

3319

02:14:59,220 --> 02:14:56,980

segments left on the parrot cast with

3320

02:15:00,660 --> 02:14:59,230

gene and Chris Chris do you have any

3321

02:15:03,150 --> 02:15:00,670

more questions left or have we covered

3322

02:15:04,890 --> 02:15:03,160

everything we've covered everything you

3323

02:15:07,470 --> 02:15:04,900

know of course I just I could go on all

3324

02:15:10,530 --> 02:15:07,480

day with Greg this is a real thrill for

3325

02:15:13,080 --> 02:15:10,540

me too to finally meet him and have a

3326

02:15:15,090 --> 02:15:13,090

chance to to look it's just incredible

3327

02:15:18,360 --> 02:15:15,100

documentation here I mean hundreds of

3328

02:15:20,430 --> 02:15:18,370

photographs it's just it's chilling to

3329

02:15:23,520 --> 02:15:20,440

see all this information and you know

3330

02:15:24,900 --> 02:15:23,530

I'll bet you know when the site is up

3331

02:15:26,760 --> 02:15:24,910

and running and everything and you're

3332

02:15:29,670 --> 02:15:26,770

gonna it's going to become an instant

3333

02:15:31,830 --> 02:15:29,680

hit on at least in this particular you

3334

02:15:33,870 --> 02:15:31,840

know the paranormal realm because

3335

02:15:36,780 --> 02:15:33,880

there's very few sites that are based on

3336

02:15:39,840 --> 02:15:36,790

solid investigative documentation and

3337

02:15:42,420 --> 02:15:39,850

very few and this is a testament to your

3338

02:15:45,030 --> 02:15:42,430

efforts and keeping you know your dad's

3339

02:15:47,670 --> 02:15:45,040

work alive and in the public I think

3340

02:15:50,240 --> 02:15:47,680

it's very important my questions really

3341

02:15:54,120 --> 02:15:50,250

would would be more around the myths

3342

02:15:56,520 --> 02:15:54,130

involvement I know your dad appreciated

3343

02:15:58,740 --> 02:15:56,530

the effort that Robert Bigelow was

3344

02:16:02,340 --> 02:15:58,750

making gathering a team of real

3345

02:16:06,030 --> 02:16:02,350

dedicated professionals in their various

3346

02:16:08,130 --> 02:16:06,040

fields he was a kindred spirit in that

3347

02:16:10,830 --> 02:16:08,140

sense being a field investigator with a

3348

02:16:12,870 --> 02:16:10,840

lot of credentials what were some of the

3349

02:16:15,120 --> 02:16:12,880

things about the Mint's work that he did

3350

02:16:17,820 --> 02:16:15,130

for four or five years that sticks with

3351

02:16:19,530 --> 02:16:17,830

you and and what were some of his

3352

02:16:22,650 --> 02:16:19,540

feelings about the results that they

3353

02:16:25,140 --> 02:16:22,660

were coming up with in most specifically

3354

02:16:28,260 --> 02:16:25,150

the Mad Cow our connection my dad was

3355

02:16:29,520 --> 02:16:28,270

like move on when new G was founded they

3356

02:16:31,080 --> 02:16:29,530

were all excited to have our money

3357

02:16:33,330 --> 02:16:31,090

source is what it comes down to to

3358

02:16:34,530 --> 02:16:33,340

actually start researching this like I

3359

02:16:36,390 --> 02:16:34,540

mentioned earlier they didn't have any

3360

02:16:37,379 --> 02:16:36,400

veterinary services early on with the

3361

02:16:39,780 --> 02:16:37,389

state believes they could care less

3362

02:16:41,879 --> 02:16:39,790

about dead cows they just don't have a

3363

02:16:44,669 --> 02:16:41,889

budget for it so who's gonna do quality

3364

02:16:46,290 --> 02:16:44,679

research so nades provided that MUFON

3365

02:16:47,959 --> 02:16:46,300

jumped on board and they have the

3366

02:16:50,580 --> 02:16:47,969

agreement where Oh

3367

02:16:53,370 --> 02:16:50,590

Bigelow would give them reports on what

3368

02:16:55,290 --> 02:16:53,380

was going on but what it appears to be

3369

02:16:58,049 --> 02:16:55,300

is just a trap from everything I've seen

3370

02:16:59,549 --> 02:16:58,059

because they never did get MUFON any

3371

02:17:01,379 --> 02:16:59,559

other information they were supposed to

3372

02:17:02,160 --> 02:17:01,389

give them talking about knits and they

3373

02:17:05,129 --> 02:17:02,170

started doing that

3374

02:17:06,540 --> 02:17:05,139

with my dad and as my dad got into no

3375

02:17:07,770 --> 02:17:06,550

more of the relations because they were

3376

02:17:10,530 --> 02:17:07,780

starting to happen more frequently

3377

02:17:12,690 --> 02:17:10,540

during that time period they were

3378

02:17:15,900 --> 02:17:12,700

stumbling into a lot of mad cow chronic

3379

02:17:17,640 --> 02:17:15,910

wasting disease some evidence from these

3380

02:17:20,969 --> 02:17:17,650

mutilations but it wasn't being released

3381

02:17:24,990 --> 02:17:20,979

to the public which is scary it's very

3382

02:17:27,780 --> 02:17:25,000

very scary and you can see why this is a

3383

02:17:29,700 --> 02:17:27,790

very complex story people kind of look

3384

02:17:31,230 --> 02:17:29,710

at it from the basic level and see well

3385

02:17:33,600 --> 02:17:31,240

why doesn't the government do this or

3386

02:17:36,660 --> 02:17:33,610

just my cows that came up earlier if you

3387

02:17:39,450 --> 02:17:36,670

talked about you you have something that

3388

02:17:41,280 --> 02:17:39,460

affects beef industry the health

3389

02:17:43,469 --> 02:17:41,290

industry all these different industries

3390

02:17:47,219 --> 02:17:43,479

it's very complex complicated and

3391

02:17:48,480 --> 02:17:47,229

complex and it's a headache gone so when

3392

02:17:52,080 --> 02:17:48,490

the wasting disease mad cow disease

3393

02:17:54,480 --> 02:17:52,090

that's a hot potato but it came out on

3394

02:17:56,969 --> 02:17:54,490

but very few news media organizations

3395

02:17:59,129 --> 02:17:56,979

actually don't they just kind of ignored

3396

02:18:00,600 --> 02:17:59,139

it which is scary because now if you

3397

02:18:02,610 --> 02:18:00,610

kind of look in there's documentaries

3398

02:18:04,500 --> 02:18:02,620

that you can see about beef and some of

3399

02:18:07,049 --> 02:18:04,510

the contamination people need to be a

3400

02:18:08,790 --> 02:18:07,059

word about it well one thing most people

3401

02:18:12,120 --> 02:18:08,800

don't know is the Sherman Antitrust Act

3402

02:18:15,000 --> 02:18:12,130

I think of 1912 was not done to break up

3403

02:18:17,219 --> 02:18:15,010

Standard Oil or to break up Ford Motor

3404

02:18:20,520 --> 02:18:17,229

Company it was done to break up the beef

3405

02:18:23,640 --> 02:18:20,530

trust that's why we have any the

3406

02:18:25,650 --> 02:18:23,650

original antitrust legislation in the

3407

02:18:27,390 --> 02:18:25,660

United States the beef Lobby is one of

3408

02:18:29,459 --> 02:18:27,400

the largest most powerful lobbies and

3409

02:18:32,160 --> 02:18:29,469

the one that you hear the least about

3410

02:18:34,530 --> 02:18:32,170

again I mentioned this prior beef is the

3411

02:18:40,910 --> 02:18:34,540

single largest moneymaker in agriculture

3412

02:18:43,110 --> 02:18:40,920

and if you had a 100% deadly lethal

3413

02:18:44,730 --> 02:18:43,120

misfolded protein loose in the food

3414

02:18:46,589 --> 02:18:44,740

chain I would think that somebody out

3415

02:18:48,990 --> 02:18:46,599

there would come up with the resources

3416

02:18:52,610 --> 02:18:49,000

to monitor the potential spread of this

3417

02:18:55,890 --> 02:18:52,620

of this scourge through cattle herds and

3418

02:18:57,780 --> 02:18:55,900

this is a I think a connection point

3419

02:19:00,959 --> 02:18:57,790

with the mutilation phenomenon in the

3420

02:19:02,370 --> 02:19:00,969

90s especially and beyond that deserves

3421

02:19:04,799 --> 02:19:02,380

a lot more attention than it's gotten

3422

02:19:07,350 --> 02:19:04,809

from people like Linda Howe and some

3423

02:19:09,690 --> 02:19:07,360

others who are promoting more fantastic

3424

02:19:11,459 --> 02:19:09,700

explanations for the rationale to

3425

02:19:13,480 --> 02:19:11,469

mutilate livestock around around the

3426

02:19:15,610 --> 02:19:13,490

world when you think of that mad cow

3427

02:19:17,320 --> 02:19:15,620

you mentioned it it's a little

3428

02:19:18,190 --> 02:19:17,330

frightening but what did your dad think

3429

02:19:20,830 --> 02:19:18,200

about it as well

3430

02:19:23,500 --> 02:19:20,840

this gives unique indication Christian

3431

02:19:25,000 --> 02:19:23,510

Siriano I'm not exactly skinny I'm 250

3432

02:19:27,520 --> 02:19:25,010

Powell in love 6-2

3433

02:19:29,890 --> 02:19:27,530

my dad is from northern New Mexico we

3434

02:19:32,440 --> 02:19:29,900

grew up eating meat butcher Alam every

3435

02:19:33,549 --> 02:19:32,450

week almost growing up can give you they

3436

02:19:35,410 --> 02:19:33,559

need an indication of what my dad

3437

02:19:36,870 --> 02:19:35,420

thought about it he quit eating meat the

3438

02:19:39,060 --> 02:19:36,880

last two years of his life

3439

02:19:41,410 --> 02:19:39,070

you pretty much became a vegetarian

3440

02:19:44,350 --> 02:19:41,420

that's unheard of for northern New

3441

02:19:46,570 --> 02:19:44,360

Mexico Spanish man to quit eating any

3442

02:19:49,030 --> 02:19:46,580

type of meat so wow I didn't know that

3443

02:19:51,370 --> 02:19:49,040

yeah he lost a lot of weight just from

3444

02:19:54,460 --> 02:19:51,380

eating healthy use basically healthy but

3445

02:19:56,350 --> 02:19:54,470

a lot he saw you know doing what he did

3446

02:19:58,210 --> 02:19:56,360

it it's enough to get him to go

3447

02:20:00,130 --> 02:19:58,220

vegetarian so Wow

3448

02:20:02,860 --> 02:20:00,140

that's an indication of what he thought

3449

02:20:05,170 --> 02:20:02,870

about it this is kind of a bit of an

3450

02:20:07,990 --> 02:20:05,180

uncomfortable question for me but when

3451  
02:20:09,130 --> 02:20:08,000  
your dad passed um I immediately started

3452  
02:20:11,170 --> 02:20:09,140  
giving rumblings that there was

3453  
02:20:13,210 --> 02:20:11,180  
something strange about that I've done a

3454  
02:20:15,070 --> 02:20:13,220  
little bit of research on this I think

3455  
02:20:17,410 --> 02:20:15,080  
he had relatives that had died at the

3456  
02:20:18,400 --> 02:20:17,420  
same age he always appeared to be fairly

3457  
02:20:21,100 --> 02:20:18,410  
healthy to me

3458  
02:20:22,840 --> 02:20:21,110  
especially you're describing he became a

3459  
02:20:25,630 --> 02:20:22,850  
vegetarian and lost a lot of weight I

3460  
02:20:27,490 --> 02:20:25,640  
know he worked out what if some of them

3461  
02:20:30,240 --> 02:20:27,500  
what are you thinking I mean in terms of

3462  
02:20:32,560 --> 02:20:30,250  
his actual death I mean does that ever

3463  
02:20:34,750 --> 02:20:32,570

made you kind of scratch your head or

3464

02:20:36,610 --> 02:20:34,760

was this something that you reconciled

3465

02:20:38,920 --> 02:20:36,620

in with yourself

3466

02:20:40,450 --> 02:20:38,930

yeah we looked at that too cuz just by

3467

02:20:41,890 --> 02:20:40,460

coincidence that Bay before he died he

3468

02:20:44,080 --> 02:20:41,900

was telling a friend you know massage

3469

02:20:45,850 --> 02:20:44,090

Mosab almost not develop this weapon

3470

02:20:48,219 --> 02:20:45,860

they can give you a heart attack by

3471

02:20:49,570 --> 02:20:48,229

shooting you through the trip from the

3472

02:20:50,830 --> 02:20:49,580

street and you don't even know what

3473

02:20:54,280 --> 02:20:50,840

happened of course he died from a heart

3474

02:20:57,370 --> 02:20:54,290

attack but we have family members are in

3475

02:21:00,400 --> 02:20:57,380

the medical field that I do and we

3476

02:21:02,050 --> 02:21:00,410

noticed that he had diabetes when it

3477

02:21:03,580 --> 02:21:02,060

appears to be diabetes we try to get him

3478

02:21:05,650 --> 02:21:03,590

to go to the doctor about a year before

3479

02:21:07,390 --> 02:21:05,660

he died and he locked himself into the

3480

02:21:09,520 --> 02:21:07,400

truck he didn't want to go to the doctor

3481

02:21:12,520 --> 02:21:09,530

this is a stubborn that's northern New

3482

02:21:15,370 --> 02:21:12,530

Mexico and all my aunts and uncles died

3483

02:21:17,140 --> 02:21:15,380

I don't think it even went it pass 68

3484

02:21:18,520 --> 02:21:17,150

and they've all had heart attacks so

3485

02:21:20,830 --> 02:21:18,530

it's something that's more genetic but

3486

02:21:22,330 --> 02:21:20,840

we didn't look at it that that's come up

3487

02:21:24,969 --> 02:21:22,340

several times about people just because

3488

02:21:26,320 --> 02:21:24,979

of a nature stuff he was involved in but

3489

02:21:28,360 --> 02:21:26,330

it doesn't look

3490

02:21:30,130 --> 02:21:28,370

there has never been any evidence of

3491

02:21:31,900 --> 02:21:30,140

foul play that the government was

3492

02:21:34,600 --> 02:21:31,910

involved or they were trying to push him

3493

02:21:37,301 --> 02:21:34,610

up because he wasn't necessarily sick

3494

02:21:39,250 --> 02:21:37,311

but he had symptoms of diabetes that he

3495

02:21:42,700 --> 02:21:39,260

didn't treat and we tried to get him to

3496

02:21:46,360 --> 02:21:42,710

we knew something might be wrong that he

3497

02:21:48,130 --> 02:21:46,370

was not anything sinister anything like

3498

02:21:49,450 --> 02:21:48,140

that just he needed a doctor he just

3499

02:21:51,551 --> 02:21:49,460

went to go to the doctor and that was

3500

02:21:53,110 --> 02:21:51,561

about a year before so we kind of

3501  
02:21:55,000 --> 02:21:53,120  
figured it was diabetes

3502  
02:21:57,520 --> 02:21:55,010  
well another another couple of

3503  
02:22:02,430 --> 02:21:57,530  
interesting things that I've heard from

3504  
02:22:07,060 --> 02:22:02,440  
Gabe himself involved he made these very

3505  
02:22:09,250 --> 02:22:07,070  
interesting veiled comments that were

3506  
02:22:11,350 --> 02:22:09,260  
sensitive issues that's too sensitive to

3507  
02:22:15,520 --> 02:22:11,360  
talk about he would constantly use that

3508  
02:22:18,761 --> 02:22:15,530  
term in his last interview with the open

3509  
02:22:20,440 --> 02:22:18,771  
minds food Alejandro Rojas he was

3510  
02:22:22,930 --> 02:22:20,450  
hinting around like he was about ready

3511  
02:22:25,540 --> 02:22:22,940  
to come out and talk about some of these

3512  
02:22:27,551 --> 02:22:25,550  
areas that he even told me on occasion

3513  
02:22:30,250 --> 02:22:27,561

that he really didn't feel comfortable

3514

02:22:33,040 --> 02:22:30,260  
going in and talking about what I

3515

02:22:34,630 --> 02:22:33,050  
assumed was the level of his

3516

02:22:36,370 --> 02:22:34,640  
understanding of the military and

3517

02:22:39,190 --> 02:22:36,380  
government involvement in and around the

3518

02:22:41,440 --> 02:22:39,200  
Dulce area but do you have any comments

3519

02:22:44,110 --> 02:22:41,450  
on that I mean was he getting ready to

3520

02:22:46,600 --> 02:22:44,120  
come out and and and say something more

3521

02:22:48,670 --> 02:22:46,610  
because he that was very very close to

3522

02:22:50,650 --> 02:22:48,680  
the best I mean he really was oh he was

3523

02:22:52,900 --> 02:22:50,660  
a cop we cut the cups and by that what

3524

02:22:54,460 --> 02:22:52,910  
they're doing that way naturally oh you

3525

02:22:55,810 --> 02:22:54,470  
have to because I mean as I mentioned

3526

02:22:57,400 --> 02:22:55,820

earlier ordinance he had to sign a

3527

02:22:58,420 --> 02:22:57,410

nondisclosure agreement and we should

3528

02:22:59,860 --> 02:22:58,430

tease him because he's to use a word

3529

02:23:01,180 --> 02:22:59,870

sensitive all the time he would tell

3530

02:23:03,340 --> 02:23:01,190

people I know who did it but I can't

3531

02:23:06,130 --> 02:23:03,350

tell you I was like why bother telling

3532

02:23:07,660 --> 02:23:06,140

them that if you tell them or don't tell

3533

02:23:09,400 --> 02:23:07,670

so you figured all boiled down just to

3534

02:23:11,020 --> 02:23:09,410

the mid saying because he was saying

3535

02:23:14,140 --> 02:23:11,030

this to me before he got involved with

3536

02:23:16,330 --> 02:23:14,150

this yeah that's part of it but as we've

3537

02:23:18,011 --> 02:23:16,340

been talking it's a very complex story

3538

02:23:19,150 --> 02:23:18,021

you have this classified aircraft

3539

02:23:21,850 --> 02:23:19,160

because a lot of people have ignored

3540

02:23:24,250 --> 02:23:21,860

that we've documented that since the mid

3541

02:23:26,320 --> 02:23:24,260

80s so you know this spy craft which is

3542

02:23:27,970 --> 02:23:26,330

another headache that's one headache is

3543

02:23:30,040 --> 02:23:27,980

your doing getting into classified

3544

02:23:31,450 --> 02:23:30,050

military aircraft that hasn't been

3545

02:23:34,270 --> 02:23:31,460

released but we know it's there because

3546

02:23:36,610 --> 02:23:34,280

there's photos of it and there's a trail

3547

02:23:39,340 --> 02:23:36,620

of that then you we just touched on it

3548

02:23:40,780 --> 02:23:39,350

earlier about the mad cow the way

3549

02:23:43,899 --> 02:23:40,790

disease that's a whole nother kind of

3550

02:23:45,550 --> 02:23:43,909

work so when he was saying it sensitive

3551

02:23:48,309 --> 02:23:45,560

it is sensitive it affects a lot of

3552

02:23:50,950 --> 02:23:48,319

military it affects Americans in general

3553

02:23:52,929 --> 02:23:50,960

you have radiation potential radiation

3554

02:23:55,450 --> 02:23:52,939

contamination there's a lot of evidence

3555

02:23:57,490 --> 02:23:55,460

that they were testing on the Native

3556

02:24:00,070 --> 02:23:57,500

Americans up in Dulce the government was

3557

02:24:02,260 --> 02:24:00,080

doing a lot of weird tests which the

3558

02:24:07,800 --> 02:24:02,270

book kind of gets into so you have a lot

3559

02:24:13,330 --> 02:24:10,809

for 40 years tell you what guys this

3560

02:24:14,740 --> 02:24:13,340

could obviously make someone paranoid

3561

02:24:16,540 --> 02:24:14,750

you know they're tapping your phone

3562

02:24:18,729 --> 02:24:16,550

they're after you people are getting

3563

02:24:20,859 --> 02:24:18,739

sick what's going on here Greg Valdez

3564

02:24:29,769 --> 02:24:20,869

joining gene and Chris you're in the

3565

02:24:31,630 --> 02:24:29,779

para tests the GC and radio network

3566

02:24:36,280 --> 02:24:31,640

providing the world with hard-hitting

3567

02:24:39,130 --> 02:24:36,290

talk radio G C and great talk radio

3568

02:24:41,710 --> 02:24:39,140

starts here if you want to get your

3569

02:24:44,139 --> 02:24:41,720

website online and you need reliable

3570

02:24:46,300 --> 02:24:44,149

service first-class service at the

3571

02:24:47,920 --> 02:24:46,310

lowest possible price there's only one

3572

02:24:50,380 --> 02:24:47,930

place to go well dream house has a

3573

02:24:52,950 --> 02:24:50,390

special promotion with our show where

3574

02:24:56,200 --> 02:24:52,960

they'll offer you unlimited disk space

3575

02:24:59,439 --> 02:24:56,210

unlimited bandwidth one-click web apps

3576

02:25:01,809 --> 02:24:59,449

such as WordPress 24/7 support you can

3577

02:25:04,660 --> 02:25:01,819

save over fifty five dollars you want to

3578

02:25:08,260 --> 02:25:04,670

know how go to dreamhost.com / radio

3579

02:25:10,240 --> 02:25:08,270

dreamhost.com / radio whether it's

3580

02:25:12,990 --> 02:25:10,250

personal mail whether it's business

3581

02:25:16,269 --> 02:25:13,000

email you want reliable dependable

3582

02:25:17,170 --> 02:25:16,279

delivery freedom from spam freedom from

3583

02:25:19,809 --> 02:25:17,180

viruses

3584

02:25:22,240 --> 02:25:19,819

well polaris mail offers professional

3585

02:25:25,179 --> 02:25:22,250

email hosting services for your personal

3586

02:25:28,359 --> 02:25:25,189

or small business use each account uses

3587

02:25:30,969 --> 02:25:28,369

25 gigabytes of storage and easy to use

3588

02:25:33,700 --> 02:25:30,979

webmail interface and full mobile sync

3589

02:25:37,420 --> 02:25:33,710

sign up today for 30 day free trial at

3590

02:25:39,530 --> 02:25:37,430

polaris male com Polaris male com did

3591

02:25:41,210 --> 02:25:39,540

you know there are 3 million edible food

3592

02:25:43,370 --> 02:25:41,220

plants on earth and none have the

3593

02:25:45,770 --> 02:25:43,380

nutritional value of the hemp plant if

3594

02:25:48,230 --> 02:25:45,780

usa.org offers you hemp protein powder

3595

02:25:51,830 --> 02:25:48,240

it does not contain chemicals or THC

3596

02:25:53,990 --> 02:25:51,840

he's non GMO and is 100% gluten-free in

3597

02:25:56,840 --> 02:25:54,000

protein powder burns fat builds muscle

3598

02:25:58,850 --> 02:25:56,850

contains 53% protein and feeds the body

3599

02:26:01,460 --> 02:25:58,860

the nutrients it needs call eight eight

3600

02:26:03,740 --> 02:26:01,470

eight nine 104 three six seven and see

3601

02:26:08,000 --> 02:26:03,750

what our powder seeds and oil can do for

3602

02:26:09,740 --> 02:26:08,010

you only [usa.org](http://usa.org) the Obama

3603

02:26:12,680 --> 02:26:09,750

administration is targeting people just

3604

02:26:14,180 --> 02:26:12,690

like you the IRS FBI and NSA are

3605

02:26:16,250 --> 02:26:14,190

scrambling to collect every bit of

3606

02:26:18,110 --> 02:26:16,260

information about you find out how to

3607

02:26:21,261 --> 02:26:18,120

protect yourself from government spies

3608

02:26:23,540 --> 02:26:21,271

at [privacy.radio.com](http://privacy.radio.com) but hurry they do

3609

02:26:25,190 --> 02:26:23,550

not want you to know about this it's the

3610

02:26:26,960 --> 02:26:25,200

story of an American patriot and his

3611

02:26:29,180 --> 02:26:26,970

struggle against big government

3612

02:26:31,400 --> 02:26:29,190

don't wait this video could mysteriously

3613

02:26:33,350 --> 02:26:31,410

go down at any time go to privacy

3614

02:26:39,980 --> 02:26:33,360

radio.com before it's too late

3615

02:26:41,780 --> 02:26:39,990

that's privacy radio.com people are

3616

02:26:44,511 --> 02:26:41,790

taking charge of their lives with

3617

02:26:46,850 --> 02:26:44,521

healthier lifestyles that's why you have

3618

02:26:49,250 --> 02:26:46,860

to experience the raleigh-durham gluten

3619

02:26:51,980 --> 02:26:49,260

and allergen free wellness events one

3620

02:26:54,200 --> 02:26:51,990

day only Saturday August 17 from 10 a.m.

3621

02:26:57,050 --> 02:26:54,210

to 4 p.m. at the Durham Convention

3622

02:26:58,910 --> 02:26:57,060

Center in Durham North Carolina explore

3623

02:27:00,800 --> 02:26:58,920

the gluten and allergen free wellness

3624

02:27:03,620 --> 02:27:00,810

event where learning is fun and

3625

02:27:05,780 --> 02:27:03,630

delicious discover the world of gluten

3626

02:27:07,520 --> 02:27:05,790

free with free samples cooking

3627

02:27:09,261 --> 02:27:07,530

demonstrations and lectures with

3628

02:27:11,690 --> 02:27:09,271

well-known members of the gluten free

3629

02:27:13,280 --> 02:27:11,700

community enter the raffle and you could

3630

02:27:15,890 --> 02:27:13,290

win the grand prize of a catered

3631

02:27:19,070 --> 02:27:15,900

barbecue from bone suckin sauce valued

3632

02:27:22,040 --> 02:27:19,080

at \$3,000 the raleigh-durham gluten and

3633

02:27:23,570 --> 02:27:22,050

allergen free wellness event August 17th

3634

02:27:27,170 --> 02:27:23,580

at the Durham can

3635

02:27:29,810 --> 02:27:27,180

for more visit our a le IgH Boonton free

3636

02:27:32,440 --> 02:27:29,820

expo dot blog spot.com raleigh

3637

02:27:35,120 --> 02:27:32,450

gluten-free expo - fog spot.com

3638

02:27:38,360 --> 02:27:35,130

presented by you DS gluten-free blue

3639

02:27:42,140 --> 02:27:38,370

tina enjoy live foods and youngevity

3640

02:27:44,150 --> 02:27:42,150

ouch my back is out again hi dr. workman

3641

02:27:46,551 --> 02:27:44,160

with wellspring spinal care if you're

3642

02:27:48,650 --> 02:27:46,561

experiencing neck mid or lower back pain

3643

02:27:50,630 --> 02:27:48,660

this information is for you one of the

3644

02:27:52,340 --> 02:27:50,640

complaints that I hear is patients

3645

02:27:54,261 --> 02:27:52,350

receive their typical adjustment only

3646

02:27:56,360 --> 02:27:54,271

having to repeat them as the pain

3647

02:27:58,400 --> 02:27:56,370

returns putting the bones back in place

3648

02:28:00,680 --> 02:27:58,410

is only half of the battle at wellspring

3649

02:28:03,080 --> 02:28:00,690

spinal care we have the entire solution

3650

02:28:05,511 --> 02:28:03,090

we use the Nuka approach utilizing

3651  
02:28:07,250 --> 02:28:05,521  
3-dimensional x-rays and gentle touch

3652  
02:28:09,440 --> 02:28:07,260  
technology to deliver specific

3653  
02:28:11,240 --> 02:28:09,450  
correction we then design a custom

3654  
02:28:13,551 --> 02:28:11,250  
nutritional supplement program which

3655  
02:28:15,560 --> 02:28:13,561  
provides essential nutrients targeting

3656  
02:28:17,450 --> 02:28:15,570  
the areas of concern with a Nuka

3657  
02:28:19,130 --> 02:28:17,460  
approach and proper nutrition you'll be

3658  
02:28:21,020 --> 02:28:19,140  
on your way to a faster and more

3659  
02:28:23,390 --> 02:28:21,030  
permanent recovery to get you on the

3660  
02:28:27,920 --> 02:28:23,400  
road to wellness visit dr. Ortman calm

3661  
02:28:28,250 --> 02:28:27,930  
that's dr. o RT ma n calm or call us

3662  
02:28:31,011 --> 02:28:28,260  
today

3663  
02:28:33,410 --> 02:28:31,021

nine five two three oh three ninety one

3664

02:28:35,090 --> 02:28:33,420

twenty four that's nine five two three

3665

02:28:37,520 --> 02:28:35,100

oh three ninety one twenty four

3666

02:28:41,849 --> 02:28:37,530

wellspring spinal care chiropractic done

3667

02:28:46,689 --> 02:28:44,800

hello this is rosemary ellen guiley and

3668

02:28:49,740 --> 02:28:46,699

you're listening to the para cast the

3669

02:29:01,980 --> 02:28:49,750

gold standard of paranormal radio

3670

02:29:07,751 --> 02:29:05,020

so Greg Valdez joining gene and Chris in

3671

02:29:09,940 --> 02:29:07,761

the para cast Greg in light of all this

3672

02:29:12,280 --> 02:29:09,950

do you find reason to be a little you

3673

02:29:13,810 --> 02:29:12,290

know paranoid about things going on no

3674

02:29:15,910 --> 02:29:13,820

I've been around this long enough alone

3675

02:29:17,560 --> 02:29:15,920

if they're gonna come take my stuff

3676

02:29:19,120 --> 02:29:17,570

they're gonna come take it they already

3677

02:29:20,680 --> 02:29:19,130

have it because my dad used to give it

3678

02:29:22,600 --> 02:29:20,690

to everyone anyway to give them copies

3679

02:29:26,740 --> 02:29:22,610

he work for names they got access to it

3680

02:29:31,120 --> 02:29:26,750

um Edward Snowden and Bradley Manning

3681

02:29:33,160 --> 02:29:31,130

have already explained that take it

3682

02:29:34,870 --> 02:29:33,170

anyway so I'm not too worried about that

3683

02:29:36,430 --> 02:29:34,880

a lot of people kind of get paranoid on

3684

02:29:39,430 --> 02:29:36,440

this stuff and for some of them there's

3685

02:29:40,900 --> 02:29:39,440

legitimate reason but they know what's

3686

02:29:44,801 --> 02:29:40,910

going on they don't need me to write a

3687

02:29:47,740 --> 02:29:44,811

book to to highlighted them and the

3688

02:29:49,570 --> 02:29:47,750

thing is this kind of if they were to

3689

02:29:51,430 --> 02:29:49,580

come out and say stop doing this stop

3690

02:29:53,740 --> 02:29:51,440

talking they go Jetta Mies everything

3691

02:29:57,131 --> 02:29:53,750

I'm saying they run more risk by making

3692

02:29:58,961 --> 02:29:57,141

me be quiet so those are kind of leave

3693

02:30:01,450 --> 02:29:58,971

you alone and monitor you and make sure

3694

02:30:03,341 --> 02:30:01,460

you're not reading too much trouble it's

3695

02:30:04,511 --> 02:30:03,351

what it comes down to we've heard

3696

02:30:05,830 --> 02:30:04,521

stories or other people have written

3697

02:30:07,390 --> 02:30:05,840

books and then they say well the Air

3698

02:30:09,310 --> 02:30:07,400

Force came to my house the other day to

3699

02:30:10,870 --> 02:30:09,320

talk to me about you my book they don't

3700

02:30:13,301 --> 02:30:10,880

do that I've been in law enforcement

3701

02:30:14,950 --> 02:30:13,311

because they don't show their cards

3702

02:30:17,200 --> 02:30:14,960

unless they have to show their cards and

3703

02:30:18,700 --> 02:30:17,210

them so a lot of those stories are joke

3704

02:30:21,251 --> 02:30:18,710

they're not gonna come bother me until I

3705

02:30:22,480 --> 02:30:21,261

cross that line hopefully I don't ever

3706

02:30:25,091 --> 02:30:22,490

cross that line but I don't want any

3707

02:30:28,240 --> 02:30:25,101

visit for people but it's kind of a game

3708

02:30:30,761 --> 02:30:28,250

in it's law enforcement I kind of learn

3709

02:30:32,530 --> 02:30:30,771

the game hopefully so I'm not too

3710

02:30:33,580 --> 02:30:32,540

worried about it and if they do come

3711

02:30:35,230 --> 02:30:33,590

bother me

3712

02:30:37,780 --> 02:30:35,240

they don't legitimize everything that's

3713

02:30:41,320 --> 02:30:37,790

in the book in just hammer at home you

3714

02:30:44,230 --> 02:30:41,330

know Wow so as far as the book is

3715

02:30:46,841 --> 02:30:44,240

concerned when did you start writing it

3716

02:30:48,280 --> 02:30:46,851

why'd you decide to do it I actually

3717

02:30:50,320 --> 02:30:48,290

started writing in them

3718

02:30:51,700 --> 02:30:50,330

not too long after my dad died because I

3719

02:30:52,780 --> 02:30:51,710

knit up with all the smiles I'm only one

3720

02:30:53,980 --> 02:30:52,790

that knows what they mean because I can

3721

02:30:56,921 --> 02:30:53,990

look at these pictures and tell you when

3722

02:30:59,470 --> 02:30:56,931

it was picture has taken so by default I

3723

02:31:00,791 --> 02:30:59,480

got I inherited them and my brothers

3724

02:31:03,041 --> 02:31:00,801

didn't really know what they meant so

3725

02:31:04,870 --> 02:31:03,051

investigators are calling me asking for

3726

02:31:06,131 --> 02:31:04,880

files you know the guys and my dad had

3727

02:31:07,570 --> 02:31:06,141

been around for years and he trusted

3728

02:31:09,520 --> 02:31:07,580

them so I gave them a picture here

3729

02:31:12,060 --> 02:31:09,530

picture there well but every time I

3730

02:31:14,060 --> 02:31:12,070

explained it it turned into a five page

3731

02:31:17,920 --> 02:31:14,070

report on what one

3732

02:31:20,870 --> 02:31:17,930

Sherman so basically I'm lazy and I said

3733

02:31:22,490 --> 02:31:20,880

look for and organize it because I was

3734

02:31:26,090 --> 02:31:22,500

chronicling the lot of the evidence

3735

02:31:27,890 --> 02:31:26,100

anyway trying to get it organized so I

3736

02:31:29,330 --> 02:31:27,900

was trying to put it into report form so

3737

02:31:31,730 --> 02:31:29,340

it would be easy when investigators

3738

02:31:33,530 --> 02:31:31,740

would would ask for it to end up turning

3739

02:31:35,270 --> 02:31:33,540

and it was I was in there writing a book

3740

02:31:37,490 --> 02:31:35,280

anyway so I said I might as well just

3741

02:31:39,980 --> 02:31:37,500

put it and organize it and get it get

3742

02:31:41,540 --> 02:31:39,990

the story straight and then uh my dad

3743

02:31:43,190 --> 02:31:41,550

would get this and I kind of got this

3744

02:31:44,960 --> 02:31:43,200

too when people would ask me questions

3745

02:31:47,480 --> 02:31:44,970

about Lucy I get frustrated because they

3746

02:31:49,940 --> 02:31:47,490

were so off the mark on because their

3747

02:31:52,490 --> 02:31:49,950

information is based off of false

3748

02:31:53,900 --> 02:31:52,500

stories and then you I would try to

3749

02:31:55,580 --> 02:31:53,910

explain it to them and they either get

3750

02:31:57,710 --> 02:31:55,590

mad at me for trying to help them out

3751  
02:31:59,660 --> 02:31:57,720  
and it's frustrating because they're

3752  
02:32:02,990 --> 02:31:59,670  
arguing with you over something that's

3753  
02:32:04,520 --> 02:32:03,000  
false so I said just deciding you know

3754  
02:32:06,320 --> 02:32:04,530  
it's a tribute to my dad I wrote it for

3755  
02:32:08,150 --> 02:32:06,330  
my dad to get his story documented

3756  
02:32:10,040 --> 02:32:08,160  
because he knew a lot and I'm gonna

3757  
02:32:12,230 --> 02:32:10,050  
start forgetting it unfortunately he's

3758  
02:32:14,000 --> 02:32:12,240  
not here right now but there's no need

3759  
02:32:15,830 --> 02:32:14,010  
in losing all the information he had in

3760  
02:32:18,170 --> 02:32:15,840  
all I remember I better write it down

3761  
02:32:19,970 --> 02:32:18,180  
because all events you forget some of

3762  
02:32:22,400 --> 02:32:19,980  
this stuff too so I thought it was

3763  
02:32:23,990 --> 02:32:22,410

important to document his story well

3764

02:32:26,450 --> 02:32:24,000

we're glad that you finally decided to

3765

02:32:29,030 --> 02:32:26,460

do it from here where do you go do you

3766

02:32:30,620 --> 02:32:29,040

continue to research this subject and

3767

02:32:34,550 --> 02:32:30,630

try to figure out more of what is going

3768

02:32:36,170 --> 02:32:34,560

on yeah I keep bone tabs up I still have

3769

02:32:38,150 --> 02:32:36,180

contacts with some of the investigators

3770

02:32:40,130 --> 02:32:38,160

the book kind of tells you what's coming

3771

02:32:43,430 --> 02:32:40,140

on so hopefully a lot of the answers are

3772

02:32:45,050 --> 02:32:43,440

the questions are answered so um there's

3773

02:32:45,800 --> 02:32:45,060

only so much it can be done from my

3774

02:32:48,170 --> 02:32:45,810

perspective

3775

02:32:50,750 --> 02:32:48,180

I'll help people like I mentioned the

3776  
02:32:52,460 --> 02:32:50,760  
book I don't never seen any evidence of

3777  
02:32:54,800 --> 02:32:52,470  
aliens but if you can bring me evidence

3778  
02:32:57,710 --> 02:32:54,810  
of aliens and duel see I'm trying to

3779  
02:32:59,750 --> 02:32:57,720  
help you verify either than b2 you know

3780  
02:33:01,910 --> 02:32:59,760  
I have knowledge of the area so I can

3781  
02:33:04,490 --> 02:33:01,920  
help people there's a lot more to this

3782  
02:33:07,820 --> 02:33:04,500  
there's the cancer rates there's the

3783  
02:33:09,800 --> 02:33:07,830  
potential storage of nuclear waste

3784  
02:33:11,780 --> 02:33:09,810  
you have the wasting disease so there's

3785  
02:33:13,520 --> 02:33:11,790  
it's not like there's the works done it

3786  
02:33:15,710 --> 02:33:13,530  
just people need to get back on track

3787  
02:33:17,300 --> 02:33:15,720  
and look at the right area to dig up

3788  
02:33:20,060 --> 02:33:17,310

more stuff instead of kind of getting

3789

02:33:21,920 --> 02:33:20,070

spinning their tail and kind of inside

3790

02:33:23,420 --> 02:33:21,930

tracked on some of the the side issues

3791

02:33:25,070 --> 02:33:23,430

that have popped up in don't see so if

3792

02:33:27,080 --> 02:33:25,080

people need help I would I wouldn't

3793

02:33:27,600 --> 02:33:27,090

might help you know doing more research

3794

02:33:30,001 --> 02:33:27,610

and

3795

02:33:33,211 --> 02:33:30,011

regarde to get more of the story up the

3796

02:33:35,341 --> 02:33:33,221

true story not some of the fantasy stuff

3797

02:33:38,671 --> 02:33:35,351

that's floating around I think one thing

3798

02:33:40,410 --> 02:33:38,681

to learn in this crazy field and I've

3799

02:33:43,200 --> 02:33:40,420

done I've caused everybody to laugh

3800

02:33:46,440 --> 02:33:43,210

completely hysterically here one of the

3801  
02:33:49,950 --> 02:33:46,450  
things we learned here is that number

3802  
02:33:52,410 --> 02:33:49,960  
one you can't kill a good story so even

3803  
02:33:55,171 --> 02:33:52,420  
if a story is disproven it's gonna be

3804  
02:33:56,581 --> 02:33:55,181  
resurrected by somebody somebody is

3805  
02:33:59,400 --> 02:33:56,591  
going to decide you know what I can

3806  
02:34:00,930 --> 02:33:59,410  
write a book about that or I could tell

3807  
02:34:03,301 --> 02:34:00,940  
a story about that or I can go on

3808  
02:34:05,251 --> 02:34:03,311  
certain radio shows about that and

3809  
02:34:08,251 --> 02:34:05,261  
pretend to be knowledgeable so they will

3810  
02:34:15,530 --> 02:34:08,261  
continue to tell the story so how do you

3811  
02:34:19,831 --> 02:34:18,060  
the whole purpose of the book is to get

3812  
02:34:22,560 --> 02:34:19,841  
my dad's story if people want to add

3813  
02:34:25,140 --> 02:34:22,570

takeaway that's their business but the

3814

02:34:27,841 --> 02:34:25,150

as far as I'm concerned the book is the

3815

02:34:29,970 --> 02:34:27,851

go-to authority on duel see there's

3816

02:34:31,140 --> 02:34:29,980

issues outside of duel see people can

3817

02:34:33,150 --> 02:34:31,150

talk about that that's not my concern

3818

02:34:34,950 --> 02:34:33,160

because I didn't investigate either that

3819

02:34:36,950 --> 02:34:34,960

stuff my dad wasn't involved in some of

3820

02:34:39,810 --> 02:34:36,960

that stuff but if it comes to Google see

3821

02:34:42,001 --> 02:34:39,820

this book will we'll send it straight in

3822

02:34:44,251 --> 02:34:42,011

at least it's established from someone

3823

02:34:46,081 --> 02:34:44,261

credible not just someone that heard

3824

02:34:47,910 --> 02:34:46,091

about it or heard from a friend that

3825

02:34:49,501 --> 02:34:47,920

talked to a friend that knew someone in

3826

02:34:52,081 --> 02:34:49,511

the military or one of those stories

3827

02:34:54,240 --> 02:34:52,091

it's from the source it gets the sense

3828

02:34:54,810 --> 02:34:54,250

of record street and that's that was one

3829

02:34:57,841 --> 02:34:54,820

of my goals

3830

02:34:59,850 --> 02:34:57,851

well they and also I've been kind of

3831

02:35:02,671 --> 02:34:59,860

saying this for years if you're a local

3832

02:35:05,100 --> 02:35:02,681

and you have a history in a particular

3833

02:35:07,020 --> 02:35:05,110

location with the local people big

3834

02:35:09,270 --> 02:35:07,030

question and they're willing to talk to

3835

02:35:12,120 --> 02:35:09,280

you and they're willing to go to you for

3836

02:35:13,680 --> 02:35:12,130

help and they're willing to open up if

3837

02:35:15,720 --> 02:35:13,690

you're coming in from the outside and

3838

02:35:17,370 --> 02:35:15,730

trying to establish anything especially

3839

02:35:19,680 --> 02:35:17,380

in a community like around the hip area

3840

02:35:21,060 --> 02:35:19,690

and an adult area where in northern New

3841

02:35:22,801 --> 02:35:21,070

Mexico I mean some of them kind of tent

3842

02:35:25,530 --> 02:35:22,811

a community so when you have with a

3843

02:35:27,091 --> 02:35:25,540

pitchfork it's very difficult for now

3844

02:35:28,770 --> 02:35:27,101

started to go in there and really gain

3845

02:35:31,190 --> 02:35:28,780

any headway and that's that's why I

3846

02:35:33,480 --> 02:35:31,200

think your dad and your now your work

3847

02:35:36,240 --> 02:35:33,490

taking your dad's work and presenting it

3848

02:35:37,540 --> 02:35:36,250

in a concise manner for the first time

3849

02:35:39,969 --> 02:35:37,550

in public

3850

02:35:41,920 --> 02:35:39,979

invaluable and you know my hats off to

3851

02:35:44,230 --> 02:35:41,930

you I really again I want to say did an

3852

02:35:46,360 --> 02:35:44,240

amazing job to your first attempt at

3853

02:35:48,550 --> 02:35:46,370

being a writer okay I wish that my book

3854

02:35:51,639 --> 02:35:48,560

was that good get up and you you really

3855

02:35:53,349 --> 02:35:51,649

did have I mean like every single thing

3856

02:35:55,210 --> 02:35:53,359

that you have in your book you're able

3857

02:35:56,969 --> 02:35:55,220

to go to paper work you're able to go to

3858

02:36:00,179 --> 02:35:56,979

documentation you're able to go to

3859

02:36:02,410 --> 02:36:00,189

conversations that have been established

3860

02:36:04,870 --> 02:36:02,420

and my hats off to you on that because

3861

02:36:07,599 --> 02:36:04,880

there's very few books in this room that

3862

02:36:09,160 --> 02:36:07,609

you can go to almost every fact and

3863

02:36:11,500 --> 02:36:09,170

inhabit backup like that and that's

3864

02:36:14,349 --> 02:36:11,510

really a testament to your to your

3865

02:36:15,880 --> 02:36:14,359

dedication on this thanks Chris I

3866

02:36:17,860 --> 02:36:15,890

appreciate it I think that comes from my

3867

02:36:19,120 --> 02:36:17,870

law enforcement background they turned

3868

02:36:20,710 --> 02:36:19,130

out to make it sound like a police

3869

02:36:22,750 --> 02:36:20,720

report which is kind of hard for them

3870

02:36:24,160 --> 02:36:22,760

yeah now you did a good real good job

3871

02:36:25,599 --> 02:36:24,170

that's what my dad did for a living

3872

02:36:27,400 --> 02:36:25,609

that's what I do for a living if I'm

3873

02:36:29,110 --> 02:36:27,410

gonna put something on the paper I'm

3874

02:36:32,800 --> 02:36:29,120

gonna support you back it up I'm not

3875

02:36:36,040 --> 02:36:32,810

gonna move romanticize it earth spin it

3876

02:36:37,750 --> 02:36:36,050

spin it or you know create good I might

3877

02:36:39,309 --> 02:36:37,760

think it is if there's something that's

3878

02:36:41,530 --> 02:36:39,319

great a lot of this stuff is great the

3879

02:36:43,660 --> 02:36:41,540

book tells you it's great if it's proven

3880

02:36:46,360 --> 02:36:43,670

then it's proven and if it's not then

3881

02:36:47,830 --> 02:36:46,370

it's an art but on I think that's what's

3882

02:36:49,630 --> 02:36:47,840

gotten people in the trouble in the past

3883

02:36:52,630 --> 02:36:49,640

that they kind of just spun things

3884

02:36:54,460 --> 02:36:52,640

without documenting that degree it's one

3885

02:36:55,960 --> 02:36:54,470

of those things once you start lying and

3886

02:36:58,599 --> 02:36:55,970

you can't back it up you have to lie

3887

02:37:00,190 --> 02:36:58,609

more to continue it so I think that's

3888

02:37:03,429 --> 02:37:00,200

what's done a lot of these other guys in

3889

02:37:05,349 --> 02:37:03,439

trouble in the past is they're actually

3890

02:37:06,940 --> 02:37:05,359

they're not correct when they start

3891

02:37:10,330 --> 02:37:06,950

their stories so it just moves downhill

3892

02:37:12,370 --> 02:37:10,340

pretty quick after that also this stuff

3893

02:37:14,860 --> 02:37:12,380

it does have a tendency to weed out sort

3894

02:37:19,080 --> 02:37:14,870

of people they're maybe a little twitchy

3895

02:37:22,030 --> 02:37:19,090

maybe not strong emotionally grounded

3896

02:37:25,630 --> 02:37:22,040

emotionally if there's a wobble in your

3897

02:37:28,660 --> 02:37:25,640

personality or in your energy field if

3898

02:37:30,429 --> 02:37:28,670

you will it's you're gonna even a spin

3899

02:37:33,070 --> 02:37:30,439

wildly out of control at some point and

3900

02:37:35,740 --> 02:37:33,080

that's that's why this subject matter

3901

02:37:38,880 --> 02:37:35,750

I think burns a lot of people out you

3902

02:37:42,040 --> 02:37:38,890

met tom adams for instance and knew tom

3903

02:37:45,580 --> 02:37:42,050

in 99 he disappeared he spent off the

3904

02:37:46,870 --> 02:37:45,590

map 1314 years nobody knows except one

3905

02:37:48,309 --> 02:37:46,880

person that we know of that's been in

3906

02:37:51,160 --> 02:37:48,319

contact with him there's a person that

3907

02:37:52,510 --> 02:37:51,170

actually you know lost it

3908

02:37:54,429 --> 02:37:52,520

and there's other people there's

3909

02:37:58,330 --> 02:37:54,439

examples of that Paul bennewitz at the

3910

02:37:59,950 --> 02:37:58,340

at points was almost driven crazy you

3911

02:38:01,750 --> 02:37:59,960

know won't be driven crazy if we don't

3912

02:38:03,639 --> 02:38:01,760

bring it to an end right here Chris

3913

02:38:05,500 --> 02:38:03,649

Greg Valdez you have a site up yet or

3914

02:38:08,920 --> 02:38:05,510

someplace we can find more of what you

3915

02:38:10,269 --> 02:38:08,930

do it's gonna be Dulce be so calm they

3916

02:38:11,559 --> 02:38:10,279

keep telling me today but it's always

3917

02:38:14,290 --> 02:38:11,569

turns into them tomorrow what do

3918

02:38:16,599 --> 02:38:14,300

facebook.com/ okay we'll set it up we'll

3919

02:38:18,639 --> 02:38:16,609

get a link for you Chris O'Brien you

3920

02:38:20,849 --> 02:38:18,649

have the books talking to herd coming up

3921

02:38:24,040 --> 02:38:20,859

in a couple of months you also have our

3922

02:38:26,500 --> 02:38:24,050

strange planet calm you can find us on

3923

02:38:29,229 --> 02:38:26,510

Twitter where we are known as the para

3924

02:38:36,490 --> 02:38:29,239

cast we are the power cast on Twitter or

3925

02:38:38,530 --> 02:38:36,500

visit our web portal [www.hs-absque.com](http://www.hs-absque.com) write

3926

02:38:40,660 --> 02:38:38,540

for our newsletter I think I've covered

3927

02:38:42,580 --> 02:38:40,670

most of it Greg Valdez thank you so much

3928

02:38:44,590 --> 02:38:42,590

for joining us this week on the power

3929

02:38:51,390 --> 02:38:44,600

cast thank you guys for having me I

3930

02:38:57,381 --> 02:38:53,860

[Music]

3931

02:39:00,291 --> 02:38:57,391

the para cast featuring gene Steinberg

3932

02:39:03,280 --> 02:39:00,301

and Christopher O'Brien is a copyrighted

3933

02:39:07,190 --> 02:39:03,290

presentation of making the impossible